

GURNEY REEVES EDWARDS

← BACK

✕



DETAILS

^

Ms. Shirley Hannaford
174 Chariot Drive
Anderson, Indiana 46013

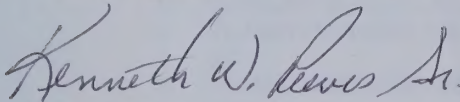
March 12, 2001

Shirley,

Thank you for the information you mailed to me recently. The information did indeed fill in some blank areas for me. I have enclosed with this letter some information for you on the Crouch family. It appears that you have most of the information you need, but there may be something there for you? Also I have enclosed some pictures that you may want to have for the Reeves portion of the family. The picture of William Reeves on a horse came from Minnie Smiths grandson. The picture of Mary Fox Reeves and the baby (Rosa) came from Glen Roberts's daughter Janet. The pictures of Elihu and Martha Reeves came from my grandmother Amy Reeves Elkins. There is a picture of Grover Reeves and his children that played in the band with him through out Texas. I have many more pictures, but they are mainly of the Reeves family.

I spend at least a week or two each year in Brown County doing research for myself. On one of those trips I made copies of the pages of a book called The Folks of Brown County. As I understand it, that book is not in print any longer? The pages are of the Crouch family and there ancestors, there is an article on Otha Roberts as well. As there are many Crouch's in the family, I am sending copies of the Reeves family graveyard records. I hope this information is helpful to you and as I have said before thank you for your help and sharing of information. Please keep in touch when you can. You just never know what information you may run across.

Best Regards,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Kenneth W. Reeves Sr.".

Kenneth W. Reeves Sr.

Descendants of William Reeves

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM⁸ REEVES (*DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1823 in Washington County Ohio, and died June 14, 1893 in Brown County Indiana. He married EUNICE STEEL September 29, 1844 in Washington County Ohio, daughter of NEWCOMB STEEL and MARY ANNE. She was born September 26, 1826 in Washington County Ohio, and died December 03, 1907 in Brown County Indiana.

More About WILLIAM REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

More About EUNICE STEEL:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM REEVES and EUNICE STEEL are:

2. i. LYDIA B.⁹ REEVES, b. 1848, Washington County Ohio; d. January 19, 1915, Washington County, Ohio.
3. ii. REBECCA REEVES, b. 1857, Washington County Ohio; d. 1906, Brown County Indiana.
- iii. HARRIETT C. REEVES, b. 1860, Washington County, Ohio; d. Ambia, Indiana; m. UNKNOWN NEWMISTER; d. Ambia, Indiana.
4. iv. WILLIAM REEVES, JR, b. 1865, Washington County Ohio; d. November 01, 1941, Brown County Indiana.
5. v. ELIHU REEVES, b. May 27, 1866, Washington County Ohio; d. December 17, 1943, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. LYDIA B.⁹ REEVES (*WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1848 in Washington County Ohio, and died January 19, 1915 in Washington County, Ohio. She married J.C. DELONG June 12, 1865 in Washington County Ohio. He was born April 17, 1833 in Washington County, Ohio, and died in Washington County, Ohio.

Children of LYDIA REEVES and J.C. DELONG are:

- i. EDGAR WHITEFIELD¹⁰ DELONG, b. April 29, 1866, Washington County, Ohio; d. November 01, 1944, Marietta, Washington, Ohio.
- ii. MARGARET SARA DELONG, b. January 13, 1868, Washington County, Ohio.
- iii. CHARLES CRAWFORD DELONG, b. February 11, 1870, Washington County, Ohio; d. September 05, 1937.
- iv. WILLIAM MARTIN DELONG, b. September 10, 1873, Washington County, Ohio; d. December 28, 1952.
- v. ANNA DELLA DELONG, b. January 09, 1876, Washington County, Ohio; d. March 18, 1956.
- vi. MARY ETTA DELONG, b. September 22, 1879, Washington County, Ohio; d. July 19, 1942.
- vii. RACHEL ALICE DELONG, b. January 29, 1882, Washington County, Ohio; d. September 19, 1965.

3. REBECCA⁹ REEVES (*WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1857 in Washington County Ohio, and died 1906 in Brown County Indiana. She married JOHN R. CROUCH March 28, 1875 in Brown County Indiana. He was born September 22, 1853 in Brown County Indiana, and died May 20, 1923 in Brown County Indiana.

More About REBECCA REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

- + 179 i. Debra Ann⁵ GARNER was born October 22, 1955.
- + 180 ii. Carrie Jean GARNER was born December 23, 1956.
- 181 iii. Kimberly Ann GARNER was born in Fairmont MN September 7, 1966.

84. **Helen Maxine⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born October 21, 1935.

She married **William Eugene TRIDLE II** December 12, 1970. William was born January 17, 1939.

Helen Maxine GARNER and William Eugene TRIDLE II had the following children:

- + 182 i. Deanna Lynn⁵ TRIDLE was born May 18, 1959.
- + 183 ii. William Eugene TRIDLE III was born April 13, 1961.

85. **Harold Marion⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Springdale AR June 9, 1938.

He married **Lois Yvonne HOHLFED** in Mt Ayr IA, February 21, 1958. Lois was born in Hazard NE August 1, 1938.

Harold Marion GARNER and Lois Yvonne HOHLFED had the following children:

- 184 i. Richard Wayne⁵ GARNER was born in Mt Ayr IA November 9, 1959.
- + 185 ii. Carol Renae GARNER was born August 20, 1961.

86. **Ryland Wayne⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born March 20, 1941.

He married twice. He married **Mary Evelyn CANNON**. Mary was born October 7, 1941. Mary died July 6, 1975 at 33 years of age. He married **Debbie** September 22, 1979.

Ryland Wayne GARNER and Mary Evelyn CANNON had the following children:

- + 186 i. Barbara Marie⁵ GARNER was born 19 Feb.
- + 187 ii. Ronny Wayne GARNER was born June 22, 1962.
- 188 iii. Rodney Dean GARNER was born October 13, 1965.
- 189 iv. Amy Lynne GARNER was born July 5, 1969.
- 190 v. Marcia Annette GARNER was born December 9, 1973.

Ryland Wayne GARNER and Debbie had the following child:

- 191 vi. Anthony Ryan GARNER was born March 28, 1980.

87. **Bonnie Geneva⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born July 16, 1945.

She married **William Leroy WARD** November 24, 1967. William was born August 7, 1937.

Bonnie Geneva GARNER and William Leroy WARD had the following children:

- 192 i. Geneva Suzanne⁵ WARD was born December 9, 1970.
- 193 ii. Jacqueline Melinda WARD was born August 7, 1973.

88. **Fannie Sue⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Mt Ayr IA February 10, 1952.

She married **Frankie Duane CARSON** in Mt Ayr IA, December 4, 1971. Frankie was born in Diagonal IA February 16, 1948.

Fannie Sue GARNER and Frankie Duane CARSON had the following children:

- 194 i. Melinda Sue⁵ CARSON was born in Creston Lucas Co IA May 31, 1974.
- 195 ii. Trisha Rene CARSON was born in Creston Lucas Co IA October 18, 1976.

- ix. MINNIE REEVES, b. March 18, 1904, Brown County Indiana; d. April 24, 1961, Nashville, Indiana; m. JAMES F. SMITH; b. 1886, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1954, Nashville, Indiana.

More About MINNIE REEVES:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetary

More About JAMES F. SMITH:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetary

5. ELIHU⁹ REEVES (*WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born May 27, 1866 in Washington County Ohio, and died December 17, 1943 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH FOX June 28, 1885 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of ALBERT FOX and CHRISTINA SPIKER. She was born May 09, 1867 in Noble County, Ohio, and died August 14, 1891 in Brown County Indiana. He married (2) MARTHA CATHERINE "PATTY" LUCAS March 25, 1893 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of GEORGE LUCAS and AMY TAYLOR. She was born June 08, 1877 in Brown County Indiana, and died October 25, 1941 in Marion County Indiana.

More About ELIHU REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

More About MARTHA CATHERINE "PATTY" LUCAS:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Children of ELIHU REEVES and MARY FOX are:

8. i. ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, b. March 18, 1886, Brown County Indiana; d. April 04, 1963, Brown County Indiana.
9. ii. GROVER REEVES, b. March 05, 1889, Brown County Indiana; d. December 17, 1955, Beaumont, Texas.

Children of ELIHU REEVES and MARTHA LUCAS are:

10. iii. EUNICE¹⁰ REEVES, b. June 04, 1894, Brown County, Indiana; d. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- iv. BERTHA REEVES, b. 1898, Brown County Indiana; d. 1976, Warsaw, Indiana.
11. v. GEORGE W. REEVES, b. April 06, 1900, Hoopston, IL.; d. September 20, 1974, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- vi. DALLAS REEVES, b. 1901, Brown County Indiana.
12. vii. ZELLA O. REEVES, b. May 13, 1902, Brown County, Indiana; d. December 03, 1979, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
13. viii. AMY A. REEVES, b. November 13, 1904, Brown County Indiana; d. March 12, 1975, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
14. ix. REBECCA "BECKY" REEVES, b. August 31, 1906, Brown County Indiana; d. April 22, 1991, Warsaw, Indiana.
15. x. ARCHIE REEVES, b. February 13, 1907, Brown County Indiana; d. September 06, 1972, Brown County Indiana.
16. xi. WAYNE REEVES, b. May 17, 1911, Brown County Indiana; d. California.
17. xii. DALE REEVES, b. September 12, 1912, Brown County Indiana; d. January 07, 1969, Brown County Indiana.
- xiii. LOYD REEVES, b. May 09, 1914, Brown County Indiana; d. December 17, 1918, Brown County Indiana.

More About LOYD REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

18. xiv. MILDRED REEVES, b. October 29, 1916, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1961, Texas.

Generation No. 3

6. JOSEPH W.¹⁰ CROUCH (*REBECCA⁹ REEVES, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born February 13, 1876 in Brown County Indiana, and died March 03,

69. **Nancy Dian⁴ VERMANDE** (Roma Elizabeth³ GARNER, James Archibald², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born August 5, 1955.

She married **Clifford BINDER**.

Nancy Dian VERMANDE and Clifford BINDER had the following children:

- 143 i. Clifford James⁵ BINDER was born October 16, 1972.
- 144 ii. isa marie BINDER was born June 6, 1973.

71. **Ralph Clayton⁴ GARNER** (Ray³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born August 24, 1926.

He married **Dorothy WOOTEN** 1954.

Ralph Clayton GARNER and Dorothy WOOTEN had the following children:

- 145 i. Betty Anne⁵ GARNER.
- 146 ii. Robert Elmer GARNER was born May 12, 1955.
- 147 iii. Bonnie Lynn GARNER was born October 14, 1956.

73. **Leroy Junior⁴ EDWARDS** (Irene³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born April 23, 1923.

He married **Vera Rosalee LONG** November 22, 1945.

Leroy Junior EDWARDS and Vera Rosalee LONG had the following children:

- + 148 i. Jack Dean⁵ EDWARDS was born August 29, 1945.
- 149 ii. Shari Diane EDWARDS was born February 15, 1948. She married Jim.
- + 150 iii. Pamela Joy EDWARDS was born July 12, 1951.
- + 151 iv. David Leroy EDWARDS was born May 14, 1953.

74. **Marion Keith⁴ EDWARDS** (Irene³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Rock Port MO August 31, 1924.

He married **Ada Irene PIERSON** in Maryville MO, April 20, 1961. Ada was born in Paradise MO August 20, 1932.

Marion Keith EDWARDS and Ada Irene PIERSON had the following children:

- 152 i. Nancy⁵ EDWARDS was born in Fairfax Atchison Co MO August 31, 1962.
- 153 ii. Mark Kevin EDWARDS was born in Fairfax Atchison Co MO November 28, 1964.
- 154 iii. Michael Keith EDWARDS was born in Fairfax Atchison Co MO November 28, 1964. Michael died November 28, 1964 in Fairfax Atchison Co MO, at less than one year of age.
- 155 iv. Margaret Kay EDWARDS was born in Fairfax Atchison Co MO June 19, 1967.

76. **Margaret⁴ EDWARDS** (Irene³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born November 7, 1925.

She married **Oscar Lee MOORE Jr** January 2, 1945. Oscar was born October 22, 1925.

Margaret EDWARDS and Oscar Lee MOORE Jr had the following children:

- + 156 i. Richard Lee⁵ MOORE was born 9/7/18945.
- + 157 ii. Jerald Allen MOORE was born April 9, 1947.
- + 158 iii. Roy Wayne MOORE was born February 17, 1950.

77. **Betty Mae⁴ EDWARDS** (Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born 5/14/19031.

She married **Fred McMahon CARTER** July 23, 1960. Fred was born April 18, 1920.

More About JOHN R. CROUCH:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Children of REBECCA REEVES and JOHN CROUCH are:

- i. SETTENA¹⁰ CROUCH, b. Brown County Indiana; d. Brown County, Indiana.

More About SETTENA CROUCH:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

- ii. NANCY L. CROUCH, b. 1875, Brown County Indiana; d. 1907, Brown County Indiana; m. JOSEPH ROBERTS, August 04, 1897, Brown County Indiana; d. Brown County Indiana.

More About NANCY L. CROUCH:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

6. iii. JOSEPH W. CROUCH, b. February 13, 1876, Brown County Indiana; d. March 03, 1930, Brown County Indiana.
7. iv. LULA CROUCH, b. January 31, 1884, Brown County Indiana; d. March 29, 1958, Brown County Indiana.

4. WILLIAM⁹ REEVES, JR (*WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1865 in Washington County Ohio, and died November 01, 1941 in Brown County Indiana. He married (1) MARY A. WOODRUFF January 23, 1883 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of DAVID WOODRUFF and MARY RONE. She was born August 18, 1862 in Brown County Indiana, and died September 08, 1931 in Brown County Indiana. He married (2) MARY ANN TALKINGTON January 23, 1883 in Brown County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM REEVES, JR:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

More About MARY A. WOODRUFF:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM REEVES and MARY WOODRUFF are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ REEVES, b. Brown County Indiana; d. Denver, Colorado.
- ii. EMMA REEVES, b. Brown County Indiana; m. UNKNOWN PEACE; b. Colorado.
- iii. INFANT REEVES.

More About INFANT REEVES:

Fact 1: Died of diptheria epidemic in 1895

- iv. INFANT REEVES.

More About INFANT REEVES:

Fact 1: Died of diptheria epidemic in 1895

- v. INFANT DAUGHTER REEVES.

More About INFANT DAUGHTER REEVES:

Fact 1: Died of diptheria epidemic 11-15-1895

- vi. INFANT SON REEVES.

More About INFANT SON REEVES:

Fact 1: Died of diptheria epidemic 11-28-1895

- vii. LEDA REEVES, b. Brown County Indiana; m. UNKNOWN FORD; b. Monroe County, Indiana.
- viii. SAFRONA REEVES, b. Brown County Indiana; m. UNKNOWN ALLEMAN; b. Minnesota.

Betty Mae EDWARDS and Fred McMahon CARTER had the following children:

- + 159 i. Carol Ann⁵ CARTER was born December 26, 1960.
- 160 ii. Jim Fred CARTER was born April 11, 1963.
- 161 iii. John Ridchard CARTER was born August 1, 1969.

78. **Mary Elizabeth⁴ EDWARDS** (Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born March 11, 1926.

She married twice. She married **Lewis HODDLIE**. She married **Otto MYERS**.

Mary Elizabeth EDWARDS and Lewis HODDLIE had the following children:

- + 162 i. Mary Lean⁵ HODDLIE.
- + 163 ii. Martha Jean HODDLIE.
- + 164 iii. Michael Ray HODDLIE.

79. **James Alfred⁴ EDWARDS** (Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born June 14, 1932.

He married **Phyllis BOLNOGEL**. Phyllis was born February 15, 1933.

James Alfred EDWARDS and Phyllis BOLNOGEL had the following children:

- + 165 i. Janice⁵ EDWARDS.
- 166 ii. John EDWARDS.
- + 167 iii. Rose EDWARDS.
- 168 iv. Lela Mae EDWARDS.
- 169 v. Gatlene EDWARDS.
- 170 vi. Sarah Beth EDWARDS.
- 171 vii. David Eugene EDWARDS.
- + 172 viii. Jimmy Dale EDWARDS was born December 14, 1954.

80. **Ruby Marie⁴ EDWARDS** (Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born July 13, 1933.

She married **Ronald WORLEY** July 2, 1958. Ronald was born July 22, 1930.

Ruby Marie EDWARDS and Ronald WORLEY had the following children:

- + 173 i. Steven Lee⁵ WORLEY was born March 2, 1955.
- 174 ii. Rodger Wayne WORLEY was born November 8, 1956.
- + 175 iii. Connie Sue WORLEY was born November 7, 1960.

81. **Frances Louise⁴ EDWARDS** (Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born June 12, 1934.

She married **Donald MILLER** December 26, 1958.

Frances Louise EDWARDS and Donald MILLER had the following children:

- + 176 i. Diana Lynn⁵ MILLER.
- 177 ii. Douglas Ralph MILLER.
- 178 iii. John Wayne MILLER was born 18 Apr. John died Oct.

82. **Billy Gene⁴ GARNER** (Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in AR April 14, 1931.

He married **Betty Ann JACKSON** in Crystal Lake IA, September 4, 1954. Betty was born in IA July 24, 1936.

Billy Gene GARNER and Betty Ann JACKSON had the following children:

1930 in Brown County Indiana. He married (1) SARAH E. ROBERTS July 29, 1899 in Brown County, Indiana. She was born January 26, 1881 in Brown County, Indiana, and died March 1908 in Brown County, Indiana. He married (2) AMANDA E. FITZGERALD July 04, 1909 in Brown County, Indiana. She died September 05, 1913 in Brown County, Indiana. He married (3) ORA PETRO September 19, 1914 in Brown County, Indiana.

More About JOSEPH W. CROUCH:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

More About SARAH E. ROBERTS:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Child of JOSEPH CROUCH and SARAH ROBERTS is:

- i. INA MAY¹¹ CROUCH, b. January 15, 1904, Brown County, Indiana; d. September 15, 1921, Brown County, Indiana.

More About INA MAY CROUCH:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Child of JOSEPH CROUCH and ORA PETRO is:

- ii. INFANT¹¹ CROUCH, b. November 22, 1914, Brown County, Indiana; d. November 22, 1914, Brown County, Indiana.

7. LULA¹⁰ CROUCH (*REBECCA⁹ REEVES, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born January 31, 1884 in Brown County Indiana, and died March 29, 1958 in Brown County Indiana. She married JERRY BRADLEY June 01, 1899 in Brown County, Indiana, son of LEVI BRADLEY and ELIZABETH SKINNER. He was born 1875, and died 1962 in Brown County, Indiana.

More About LULA CROUCH:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

Children of LULA CROUCH and JERRY BRADLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM EARL¹¹ BRADLEY, b. November 23, 1910, Brown County, Indiana; d. March 12, 1969, Brown County, Indiana; m. MARY M. URBAN, October 24, 1931; b. 1909; d. Brown County, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM EARL BRADLEY:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

More About MARY M. URBAN:

Burial: Mt. Zion Cemetery

- ii. INFANT BRADLEY, b. February 11, 1914, Brown County, Indiana; d. February 11, 1914, Brown County, Indiana.
- iii. HOWARD BRADLEY, b. 1916, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1923, Brown County, Indiana.

8. ROSA¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born March 18, 1886 in Brown County Indiana, and died April 04, 1963 in Brown County Indiana. She married OTHA ROBERTS March 18, 1905 in Brown County Indiana, son of GEORGE ROBERTS and SUSANNA PETRO. He was born February 12, 1885 in Brown County Indiana, and died April 01, 1980 in Brown County Indiana.

Children of ROSA REEVES and OTHA ROBERTS are:

- i. DORTHY¹¹ ROBERTS, b. January 23, 1906, Brown County, Indiana; d. August 04, 1972, Brown County, Indiana.
19. ii. RHODA PEARL ROBERTS, b. January 07, 1908, Brown County, Indiana; d. September 14, 1976, Brown County, Indiana.

Thomas Edward NEWMAN and Sandra Jean KNIERIM had the following children:

- 130 i. Azure Dee⁵ NEWMAN was born in Effingham Co IL October 21, 1975.
- 131 ii. Dannielle Lee NEWMAN was born in Effingham Co IL September 21, 1978.

59. **Judy Christine⁴ GARNER** (Glenn³, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born December 1, 1953.

She married **Raymond WREN** October 11, 1970. Raymond was born January 7, 1949.

Judy Christine GARNER and Raymond WREN had the following children:

- 132 i. Lisa Renee⁵ WREN was born December 3, 1970.
- 133 ii. Tammy Lee WREN was born November 20, 1972.

65. **Ralph Sammie⁴ SWEANEY** (Semelia Ellen³ GARNER, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Jefferson City MO October 3, 1926.

He married **Jessie Irene MADDOX** March 9, 1947. Jessie was born in Jefferson City MO November 10, 1928.

Ralph Sammie SWEANEY and Jessie Irene MADDOX had the following children:

- + 134 i. Linda Lanora⁵ SWEANEY was born July 9, 1948.
- + 135 ii. Sammie Jo SWEANEY was born October 3, 1949.
- 136 iii. Michael Eugene SWEANEY was born in Jefferson City MO March 8, 1953. He married Marla Sue JENKINS. Marla was born in Jefferson City MO February 2, 1954.
- + 137 iv. Russell Allen SWEANEY was born February 26, 1956.

66. **Donald James⁴ GARNER** (James Arthur³, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Jefferson City MO February 24, 1932.

He married **Dorothy Agnes FRISCHMAN** in St Louis MO, February 7, 1952. Dorothy was born in Collinsville IL January 18, 1935.

Donald James GARNER and Dorothy Agnes FRISCHMAN had the following children:

- + 138 i. Karen Louise⁵ GARNER was born December 3, 1953.
- + 139 ii. Donna Lee GARNER was born July 29, 1956.

67. **Martha Louise⁴ GARNER** (James Arthur³, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Jefferson City MO November 18, 1935.

She married **George Henry PAUBEL Sr** in Venice IL, April 12, 1958. George was born in Clayton MO December 10, 1939.

Martha was divorced from George Henry PAUBEL Sr January 2, 1980.

Martha Louise GARNER and George Henry PAUBEL Sr had the following children:

- 140 i. George Henry⁵ PAUBEL Jr was born in St Louis MO August 23, 1958.
- 141 ii. Kara Louise PAUBEL was born in Belle Fontaine Neighbors MO January 24, 1973.

68. **James William⁴ VERMANDE** (Roma Elizabeth³ GARNER, James Archibald², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in South Bend IN September 16, 1954. James died January 17, 1984 at 29 years of age.

He married **Phyllis MILLER** November 9, 1974.

James William VERMANDE and Phyllis MILLER had the following child:

- 142 i. Adriel Erin⁵ VERMANDE was born August 16, 1979.

- 20. iii. CLARA ROBERTS, b. October 17, 1909, Brown County, Indiana; d. October 13, 1998, Brown County, Indiana.
- 21. iv. GLENN OTIS ROBERTS, b. December 08, 1911, Brown County, Indiana; d. August 06, 1989, Brown County, Indiana.
- v. ANNIE IRENE ROBERTS, b. January 09, 1914, Brown County, Indiana; d. April 04, 1914, Brown County, Indiana.
- 22. vi. RACHEL SOPHRONIA ROBERTS, b. February 02, 1916, Brown County, Indiana; d. May 25, 1986, Brown County, Indiana.
- 23. vii. WANDA ROBERTS, b. January 28, 1919, Brown County, Indiana.
- viii. WINIFRED ROBERTS, b. December 03, 1922, Brown County, Indiana.
- 24. ix. OTHA JR. ROBERTS, b. December 18, 1928, Brown County, Indiana.

9. GROVER¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *ABIJAH*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ *REEVE*, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² *REEVES*, *ROBERT*¹) was born March 05, 1889 in Brown County Indiana, and died December 17, 1955 in Beaumont, Texas. He married (1) HANNA MONAHANKS in Wellington, Illinois. She was born in Wellington, Illinois, and died 1947 in Wellington, Illinois. He married (2) HESPER MAY RUTTER March 14, 1910 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of GEORGE RUTTER and JOSIE MARLETT. She was born March 02, 1895 in Brown County Indiana, and died March 27, 1917 in Brown County Indiana.

Notes for GROVER REEVES:

Grover and three of his children formed and toured as the band, Patsy & The Buckaroo's. The children were a) Clarie"Patsy", b) Carl, c) Murrell.

More About GROVER REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

More About HESPER MAY RUTTER:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

Children of GROVER REEVES and HANNA MONAHANKS are:

- i. CHARLIE¹¹ REEVES, b. March 10, 1921, Wellington, Illinois; d. October 1986, Nashville, Tn..
- ii. CARL REEVES, b. October 30, 1923, Wellington, Illinois; d. December 1980, Beaumont, Texas.
- iii. MARIE REEVES, b. May 28, 1926, Wellington, Illinois; m. UNKNOWN JONES.

Notes for MARIE REEVES:

Marie and Murrell were twins.

- 25. iv. MURRELL REEVES, b. May 28, 1926, Wellington, Illinois.

Children of GROVER REEVES and HESPER RUTTER are:

- v. CLARA "PATSY"¹¹ REEVES, b. February 22, 1911, Brown County, Indiana; d. April 02, 1993, Beaumont, Texas; m. UNKNOWN HOLLAND.

Notes for CLARA "PATSY" REEVES:

Clara was the singer for the band "Patsy and the Buckaroo's. She was also the manager of the group. The group consisted of Grover (her dad) Murrell her brother and Carl her brother. The group toured around the Beaumont Texas area. Clara and her dad lived together in Beaumont.

- vi. ELIHU "YAP" REEVES, b. June 11, 1913, Brown County, Indiana; d. November 10, 1998, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; m. BERTHA MAE PITTMAN, October 24, 1939, Brown County, Indiana; b. November 12, 1921, Marion County, Kentucky.

More About ELIHU "YAP" REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

- vii. HOWARD REEVES, b. July 05, 1916, Brown County, Indiana; d. Warsaw, Indiana.

119 iii. James Larry MELTON was born December 9, 1967.

52. **Barbara Aleen⁴ MELTON** (Thelma³ GARNER, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Detroit Wayne Co MI December 3, 1943.

She married twice. She married **Ronnie Lewis MORSE** May 21, 1961. She married **Donald Eugene GRIFFINS** February 13, 1978.

Barbara Aleen MELTON and Ronnie Lewis MORSE had the following children:

- 120 i. Jacqueline Delorse⁵ MORSE was born February 23, 1961. She married Gary D SHELTON.
- + 121 ii. Douglas Ray MORSE Sr was born September 28, 1963.
- 122 iii. Darron Lewis MORSE was born August 24, 1971.

Barbara Aleen MELTON and Donald Eugene GRIFFINS had the following child:

- 123 iv. Dewayne Eugene GRIFFINS was born November 21, 1978.

53. **Catherine Ann⁴ GARNER** (Charles Doyle³, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in St Louise MO January 25, 1948.

She married **Ronald Gene DEATHERAGE** in Kirkwood MO, November 4, 1972. Ronald was born in Eminence MO November 6, 1951.

Catherine Ann GARNER and Ronald Gene DEATHERAGE had the following children:

- 124 i. Jeremy Michael⁵ DEATHERAGE was born in Kirkwood MO August 23, 1978.
- 125 ii. Jason Scott DEATHERAGE was born in Kirkwood MO September 28, 1980.

54. **Deborah Ann⁴ WALLIS** (Sylvia Ellen³ GARNER, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in CA April 29, 1960.

She married twice. She married **Marc MORDKOFISKY** Jun 1978. Marc was born September 15, 1956. She married **Brian Scott COLE Sr** April 12, 1985.

Deborah Ann WALLIS and Marc MORDKOFISKY had the following children:

- 126 i. Melonie Dora Lynn⁵ MORDKOFISKY was born August 17, 1979.
- 127 ii. Erika Daniel MORDKOFISKY was born October 18, 1981.

Deborah Ann WALLIS and Brian Scott COLE Sr had the following child:

- 128 iii. Brian Scott COLE Jr was born November 12, 1985.

55. **Carrie Ellen⁴ GARNER** (John Boyd³, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Ventura Ventura Co CA March 16, 1950.

She married **John Henry PETRICH**. John was born in Italy Nov 1944. John died June 8, 1977 in San Pedro Los Angeles Co CA.

Carrie Ellen GARNER and John Henry PETRICH had the following child:

- 129 i. Jacqueline Bernice⁵ GARNER was born in West Covina CA September 8, 1977.

57. **Thomas Edward⁴ NEWMAN** (Nada³ GARNER, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Vandalia IL September 10, 1951.

He married **Sandra Jean KNIERIM** in Effingham Co IL, February 15, 1975. Sandra was born in Effingham Co IL December 21, 1956.

10. EUNICE¹⁰ REEVES (ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born June 04, 1894 in Brown County, Indiana, and died in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married CLARENCE WEST October 21, 1913 in Brown County, Indiana. He was born August 10, 1893 in Brown County, Indiana, and died April 03, 1964 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

Children of EUNICE REEVES and CLARENCE WEST are:

- i. DONALD¹¹ WEST.
- ii. EARL WEST.
- iii. OLLIE WEST, b. May 28, 1913, Brown County, Indiana; m. RALPH CRODDY, September 26, 1931, Brown County, Indiana.
- iv. MARTHA WEST, b. 1917.
- v. OLIVE WEST, b. September 14, 1918, Brown County, Indiana; m. DARRELL EDWARD DILL, April 15, 1936, Columbus, Indiana.
- vi. BILL WEST, b. 1919.
- vii. LAWRENCE WEST, b. 1923.
26. viii. RUSSELL WEST, b. 1925, Brown County, Indiana; d. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- ix. JAMES WEST, b. 1927.

11. GEORGE W.¹⁰ REEVES (ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born April 06, 1900 in Hoopston, IL., and died September 20, 1974 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (1) CLARA ALICE CROUCH. She was born February 04, 1907 in Brown County, Indiana, and died November 02, 1967 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (2) RUTH V. CLARK December 05, 1940 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She was born May 14, 1902 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, and died August 29, 1985 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About GEORGE W. REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

More About CLARA ALICE CROUCH:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

More About RUTH V. CLARK:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Children of GEORGE REEVES and CLARA CROUCH are:

27. i. RUTH ANN¹¹ REEVES, b. April 08, 1924, Wellington, Illinois.
- ii. DOLLY MAY REEVES, b. May 11, 1925, Brown County, Indiana; m. (1) GEORGE TEXAS HAYDEN, June 20, 1942; b. September 18, 1919, Brown County, Indiana; m. (2) CLEON WARD, November 04, 1961, Spring Valley, California; m. (3) JERRY KIETH HULL, December 28, 1967; d. October 13, 1969.
28. iii. ROSE ELIZABETH REEVES, b. January 19, 1927, Brown County, Indiana.
29. iv. GRACIE LOUISE REEVES, b. June 18, 1928, Brown County, Indiana.
30. v. HAROLD REEVES, b. December 14, 1929, Jennings County, Indiana; d. May 17, 1986, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
31. vi. MARGIE PEARL REEVES, b. November 20, 1932, North Vernon, Indiana.
32. vii. SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES, b. January 17, 1938.

12. ZELLA O.¹⁰ REEVES (ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born May 13, 1902 in Brown County, Indiana, and died December 03, 1979 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married OLIVER CRIPPEN May 03, 1924 in Brown County, Indiana, son of JAMES CRIPPEN and CHRISTENA. He was born November 09, 1898 in Jennings County, Indiana.

Children of ZELLA REEVES and OLIVER CRIPPEN are:

- i. PERRY¹¹ CRIPPEN.
- ii. CHARLES CRIPPEN.
- iii. JAMES CRIPPEN.
- iv. KENNETH CRIPPEN.

Oris Clayton BRASHEARS and Elizabeth GATES had the following children:

- 104 i. Stephanie Ann⁴ BRASHEARS. She married David LEVY May 29, 1983. David was born 9 Mar.
- + 105 ii. Claudia Sue BRASHEARS was born June 11, 1943.
- 106 iii. Michael Clayton BRASHEARS was born July 31, 1946.

47. **Don Othel³ BRASHEARS** (Bonnie Rebecca² GARNER, Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in St Paul AR September 16, 1921.

He married **Virginia BRIDGEWATER** in Neosho MO. Virginia was born in Hopkins MO November 27, 1923.

Don Othel BRASHEARS and Virginia BRIDGEWATER had the following children:

- 107 i. Bonnie Jeanne⁴ BRASHEARS was born May 2, 1943. She married Roger ARMFIELD 10 Jan. Roger was born 17 Jul.
- + 108 ii. Donna Louise BRASHEARS was born December 24, 1948.

49. **Ralph Edward³ BRASHEARS** (Bonnie Rebecca² GARNER, Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Combs AR March 7, 1932. Ralph died November 25, 1984 at 52 years of age.

He married twice. He married **Jeane Arlene YOUNG** in Honolulu HI, March 8, 1954. Jeane was born in South Braintree MA March 6, 1932. He married **Betty Jo McKINSTRY** June 12, 1984. Betty was born October 14, 1936.

Ralph Edward BRASHEARS and Jeane Arlene YOUNG had the following children:

- 109 i. Julia Rebecca⁴ BRASHEARS was born in Kansas City Jackson Co MO November 24, 1957.
- + 110 ii. Paul Dorman BRASHEARS was born November 19, 1959.
- + 111 iii. Craig Randolph BRASHEARS was born April 29, 1961.
- 112 iv. Carole Jeane BRASHEARS was born in Kansas City Jackson Co MO February 10, 1964. She married Gregory Thomas HARTNETT May 26, 1990.

Fourth Generation

50. **James Orville⁴ DEARDEUFF** (Nola May³ GARNER, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in St Louis MO July 20, 1937.

He married **Jerry MATHES**.

James Orville DEARDEUFF and Jerry MATHES had the following children:

- 113 i. Steven Douglas⁵ DEARDEUFF was born in Oxnard Ventura Co CA August 17, 1961.
- 114 ii. Timothy Allen DEARDEUFF was born in Oxnard Ventura Co CA July 17, 1962.
- 115 iii. Susan Elizabeth DEARDEUFF was born in Oxnard Ventura Co CA December 28, 1963.
- 116 iv. Michael James DEARDEUFF was born in Oxnard Ventura Co CA August 11, 1966.

51. **Jessie Lawrence⁴ MELTON** (Thelma³ GARNER, Orville Velosco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Detroit Wayne Co MI November 21, 1940.

He married twice. He married **Peggy Jouce SIMMS** August 13, 1961. He married **Marquerita MARTINS** December 30, 1971.

Jessie Lawrence MELTON and Peggy Jouce SIMMS had the following children:

- 117 i. Rickie Lee⁵ MELTON was born June 13, 1962.
- 118 ii. Tony Ray MELTON was born September 13, 1963.

v. GERALD CRIPPEN.

13. AMY A.¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born November 13, 1904 in Brown County Indiana, and died March 12, 1975 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married (2) HAROLD ELKINS July 15, 1927 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, son of WILLIAM ELKINS and FLORENCE NEWCOMB. He was born August 19, 1896, and died December 08, 1950 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About AMY A. REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

More About HAROLD ELKINS:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

Child of AMY A. REEVES is:

33. i. KENNETH ELIHU¹¹ REEVES, b. July 12, 1924, Brown County Indiana; d. January 19, 1987, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

Children of AMY REEVES and HAROLD ELKINS are:

34. ii. PAULINE¹¹ ELKINS, b. October 21, 1933, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. March 11, 1993, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
35. iii. CHARLES ELKINS, b. July 11, 1935, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
36. iv. THELMA L. (PEGGY) ELKINS, b. March 29, 1937, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. July 29, 1995, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
37. v. JAMES ELKINS, b. 1939, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

14. REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born August 31, 1906 in Brown County Indiana, and died April 22, 1991 in Warsaw,Indiana. She married CLARENCE BROWN December 22, 1926 in Columbus, Indiana. He was born May 04, 1907 in Warsaw, Indiana, and died May 14, 1966 in Warsaw,Indiana.

Children of REBECCA REEVES and CLARENCE BROWN are:

38. i. ARNOLD¹¹ BROWN, b. October 18, 1927, Brown County, Indiana; d. November 18, 1985, Warsaw, Indiana.
39. ii. KENDALL BROWN, b. January 19, 1932, Brown County, Indiana; d. April 02, 1999, Warsaw, Indiana.
40. iii. LEON BROWN, b. July 06, 1938, Warsaw, Indiana.
41. iv. SUE ANN BROWN, b. June 04, 1945, Warsaw, Indiana.
42. v. MARK BROWN, b. June 12, 1947, Warsaw, Indiana.

15. ARCHIE¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born February 13, 1907 in Brown County Indiana, and died September 06, 1972 in Brown County Indiana. He married ETHEL HAWKINS 1945 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of CHARELS HAWKINS and MARGARET LAWVER. She was born May 07, 1918 in Brown County Indiana, and died April 22, 1984 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About ARCHIE REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard,Brown County,Indiana

More About ETHEL HAWKINS:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard,Brown County,Indiana

Children of ARCHIE REEVES and ETHEL HAWKINS are:

- i. DENNIS¹¹ REEVES, b. 1951, Brown County, Indiana; d. 1999, Brown County, Indiana.

Linda Lanora SWEANEY and Dale MORRIS had the following children:

- 232 i. Kimberly Anna⁶ MORRIS was born in Lubbock Lubbock Co TX February 16, 1970.
- 233 ii. Della Ray MORRIS was born April 4, 1977.
- 234 iii. Tabitha Anne MORRIS was born January 8, 1979.
- 235 iv. James dale MORRIS was born September 22, 1980.

135. **Sammie Jo⁵ SWEANEY** (Ralph Sammie⁴, Semelia Ellen³ GARNER, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Jefferson City MO October 3, 1949.

She married twice. She married **Daniel RUTLEDGE**. She married **Roger KIRCHNER**. Roger was born in California MO December 8, 1951.

Sammie Jo SWEANEY and Daniel RUTLEDGE had the following child:

- 236 i. Danelle Leigh⁶ RUTLEDGE was born in Jefferson City MO July 13, 1972.

137. **Russell Allen⁵ SWEANEY** (Ralph Sammie⁴, Semelia Ellen³ GARNER, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Kansas City Jackson Co MO February 26, 1956.

He married **Tami BOLIN**. Tami was born in Jefferson City MO November 27, 1958.

Russell Allen SWEANEY and Tami BOLIN had the following children:

- 237 i. Bradley Allen⁶ SWEANEY was born May 6, 1980.
- 238 ii. Brooke Elizabeth SWEANEY was born October 6, 1983.

138. **Karen Louise⁵ GARNER** (Donald James⁴, James Arthur³, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in St Louis MO December 3, 1953.

She married **Gerald Thomas SMITH** in St Louis MO, February 7, 1952. Gerald was born in St Charles MO February 13, 1952.

Karen Louise GARNER and Gerald Thomas SMITH had the following children:

- 239 i. Erin Patricia⁶ SMITH was born in St Louis MO June 24, 1982.
- 240 ii. Janna Lauren SMITH was born in St Louis MO April 11, 1985.

139. **Donna Lee⁵ GARNER** (Donald James⁴, James Arthur³, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born July 29, 1956.

She married **Thomas Fredrick GUNNING** in St Louis MO, May 9, 1981. Thomas was born in St Louis MO October 3, 1948.

Donna Lee GARNER and Thomas Fredrick GUNNING had the following child:

- 241 i. Todd James⁶ GUNNING was born in St Louis MO May 29, 1984.

148. **Jack Dean⁵ EDWARDS** (Leroy Junior⁴, Irene³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born August 29, 1945.

He married **Margaret**.

Jack Dean EDWARDS and Margaret had the following children:

- 242 i. Jay⁶ EDWARDS.
- 243 ii. Jason EDWARDS.
- 244 iii. Jeffery EDWARDS.

150. **Pamela Joy⁵ EDWARDS** (Leroy Junior⁴, Irene³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was

More About DENNIS REEVES:

Burial: Reeves Family Graveyard, Brown County, Indiana

- ii. STEVEN REEVES.
- iii. CAROLYN REEVES.
- iv. MARILYN REEVES.
- v. LOIS REEVES.

16. WAYNE¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born May 17, 1911 in Brown County Indiana, and died in California. He married (1) MARGARET ELZEA April 21, 1934 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, daughter of CHARLES ELZEA and RETTA WILBER. She was born June 21, 1915 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (2) ELIZABETH PITTMAN June 04, 1938 in Brown County, Indiana, daughter of WILLIE PITTMAN and SARAH FOLEY. She was born June 30, 1917 in Brown County, Indiana, and died in California.

Children of WAYNE REEVES and MARGARET ELZEA are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ REEVES, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- ii. EARL REEVES, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. California.

Child of WAYNE REEVES and ELIZABETH PITTMAN is:

- iii. RICKY¹¹ REEVES.

17. DALE¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born September 12, 1912 in Brown County Indiana, and died January 07, 1969 in Brown County Indiana. He married NELLIE HOUSHOUR January 02, 1932 in Brown County Indiana, daughter of JESSE HOUSHOUR and TINZIE STEVENS. She was born November 08, 1913 in Jackson County, Indiana, and died in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About DALE REEVES:

Burial: New Bellsville Cemetary

Children of DALE REEVES and NELLIE HOUSHOUR are:

- i. BARBARA¹¹ REEVES.
- ii. BETTY REEVES.
- iii. CONNIE REEVES.
- iv. JIM REEVES.
- v. WILLIAM REEVES, b. March 31, 1932, Oolitic, Indiana; d. April 10, 2000, Franklin, Indiana.

More About WILLIAM REEVES:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetary, Franklin, Indiana

- vi. EVERETT REEVES, b. September 08, 1940.
- vii. SHIRLEY REEVES, b. January 07, 1943, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. April 04, 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About SHIRLEY REEVES:

Burial: New Bellsville Cemetary

18. MILDRED¹⁰ REEVES (*ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born October 29, 1916 in Brown County, Indiana, and died 1961 in Texas. She married FRED HENRY.

Children of MILDRED REEVES and FRED HENRY are:

- i. WILLARD¹¹ HENRY.
- ii. SAMANTHA HENRY.

June 11, 1943.

She married **Bill HUNTER**.

Claudia Sue BRASHEARS and Bill HUNTER had the following children:

- 221 i. William Clayton⁵ HUNTER was born February 11, 1962. He married Rebeka Mae PHILLIPS in Bakersfield Kern Co CA, September 21, 1985. Rebeka was born October 6, 1962.
- 222 ii. Ralph David HUNTER was born September 1, 1964.

108. **Donna Louise⁴ BRASHEARS** (Don Othel³, Bonnie Rebecca² GARNER, Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born December 24, 1948.

She married **Terry FACKERELL** 24 May.

Donna Louise BRASHEARS and Terry FACKERELL had the following children:

- 223 i. Stephen Edward⁵ FACKERELL was born April 16, 1970.
- 224 ii. Erik David FACKERELL was born March 21, 1974.
- 225 iii. Kevin Clayton FACKERELL was born September 21, 1976.

110. **Paul Dorman⁴ BRASHEARS** (Ralph Edward³, Bonnie Rebecca² GARNER, Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Kansas City Jackson Co MO November 19, 1959.

He married **Jessica Leigh TRIMMER** September 7, 1991.

Paul Dorman BRASHEARS and Jessica Leigh TRIMMER had the following children:

- 226 i. Kevin Andrew⁵ BRASHEARS was born June 5, 1993.
- 227 ii. Megan Nicole BRASHEARS was born September 28, 1994.
- 228 iii. Cara Michelle BRASHEARS was born November 16, 1995.

111. **Craig Randolph⁴ BRASHEARS** (Ralph Edward³, Bonnie Rebecca² GARNER, Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Kansas City Jackson Co MO April 29, 1961.

He married **Kendra Lynn OWEN** September 24, 1988.

Craig Randolph BRASHEARS and Kendra Lynn OWEN had the following children:

- 229 i. Austin Craig⁵ BRASHEARS was born November 27, 1989.
- 230 ii. Brock Ashton BRASHEARS was born May 20, 1991.

Fifth Generation

121. **Douglas Ray⁵ MORSE Sr** (Barbara Aleen⁴ MELTON, Thelma³ GARNER, Orville Velasco², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born September 28, 1963.

He married **Susan GOINGS**.

Douglas Ray MORSE Sr and Susan GOINGS had the following child:

- 231 i. Douglas Ray⁶ MORSE Jr.

134. **Linda Lanora⁵ SWEANEY** (Ralph Sammie⁴, Semelia Ellen³ GARNER, Samuel Marion², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Jefferson City MO July 9, 1948.

She married **Dale MORRIS** July 30, 1966. Dale was born in Moberly MO February 18, 1946.

Generation No. 4

19. RHODA PEARL¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born January 07, 1908 in Brown County, Indiana, and died September 14, 1976 in Brown County, Indiana. She married WILBER HOOVER in Brown County, Indiana. He was born in Brown County, Indiana.

Children of RHODA ROBERTS and WILBER HOOVER are:

- i. GLADYS¹² HOOVER, b. February 14, 1928, Brown County, Indiana; m. HAROLD REEVES, December 16, 1947, Vernon, Indiana; b. December 14, 1929, Jennings County, Indiana; d. May 17, 1986, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About HAROLD REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

- ii. VIVIAN HOOVER, b. November 04, 1933, Brown County, Indiana; d. April 10, 1994, Brown County, Indiana; m. WILLIAM HENSLEY; b. March 31, 1935, Brown County, Indiana.
- iii. RONALD LEO HOOVER, b. November 09, 1935, Brown County, Indiana; d. April 08, 1995, Brown County, Indiana; m. EDNA PAULENE BYRD; b. April 18, 1940.

20. CLARA¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born October 17, 1909 in Brown County, Indiana, and died October 13, 1998 in Brown County, Indiana. She married MELVIN SMITH.

Children of CLARA ROBERTS and MELVIN SMITH are:

- i. EDITH¹² SMITH.
- ii. BETTY SMITH.
- iii. BOBBY SMITH.
- iv. PEGGY SMITH.

21. GLENN OTIS¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born December 08, 1911 in Brown County, Indiana, and died August 06, 1989 in Brown County, Indiana. He married MARY ELLEN STEELE June 24, 1932 in Brown County, Indiana. She was born December 14, 1917 in Brown County, Indiana.

Children of GLENN ROBERTS and MARY STEELE are:

- i. THOMAS LEON¹² ROBERTS, b. February 19, 1934.
- ii. JANET ROSALYN ROBERTS, b. August 10, 1935.
- iii. JACK GLENN ROBERTS, b. November 30, 1936.
- iv. ANITA MELVINIA ROBERTS, b. November 27, 1938.
- v. LOIS ANN ROBERTS, b. June 13, 1941.

22. RACHEL SOPHRONIA¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born February 02, 1916 in Brown County, Indiana, and died May 25, 1986 in Brown County, Indiana. She married CECIL FRANKLIN KING. He was born May 12, 1913 in Brown County, Indiana, and died January 20, 1991 in Brown County, Indiana.

More About RACHEL SOPHRONIA ROBERTS:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetary

More About CECIL FRANKLIN KING:

Burial: Greenlawn Cemetary

Children of RACHEL ROBERTS and CECIL KING are:

THE SECRETARY OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RE: REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF YOUR REPORT
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS DURING THE YEAR 1917.

YOUR REPORT IS A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PUBLIC
AS TO THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF YOUR REPORT
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS DURING THE YEAR 1917.

YOUR REPORT IS A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PUBLIC
AS TO THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF YOUR REPORT
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS DURING THE YEAR 1917.

YOUR REPORT IS A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PUBLIC
AS TO THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF YOUR REPORT
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS DURING THE YEAR 1917.

YOUR REPORT IS A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PUBLIC
AS TO THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917.

THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
HAS THE HONOR TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE RECEIPT OF YOUR REPORT
ON THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS DURING THE YEAR 1917.

YOUR REPORT IS A MOST INTERESTING AND VALUABLE
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE PUBLIC
AS TO THE WORK OF THE AMERICAN RED CROSS
DURING THE YEAR 1917.

- i. CARMEN ROSETTA¹² KING, b. May 28, 1935.
- ii. JUDITH ANN KING, b. March 25, 1941.
- iii. KAREN SUE KING, b. April 30, 1943.

23. WANDA¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born January 28, 1919 in Brown County, Indiana. She married WOODROW CURRY.

Children of WANDA ROBERTS and WOODROW CURRY are:

- i. CATHERINE¹² CURRY.
- ii. CAROLYN CURRY.

24. OTHA JR.¹¹ ROBERTS (*ROSA¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born December 18, 1928 in Brown County, Indiana. He married ETHEL BRAN.

Children of OTHA ROBERTS and ETHEL BRAN are:

- i. LINDA¹² ROBERTS.
- ii. KAY ROBERTS.
- iii. RITA ROBERTS.
- iv. LOREN ROBERTS.
- v. SHIRLEY ROBERTS.

25. MURRELL¹¹ REEVES (*GROVER¹⁰, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born May 28, 1926 in Wellington, Illinois. He married ALICE GRACE ROMINE in Columbus, Indiana. She was born in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, and died in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

Notes for MURRELL REEVES:

Murrell and Marie were twins. Murrell played the banjo and the mandelin in the band with his dad and brother and sister. The name of the band was "Patsy and the Buckaroo's."

More About ALICE GRACE ROMINE:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Child of MURRELL REEVES and ALICE ROMINE is:

- i. BETTY¹² REEVES.

26. RUSSELL¹¹ WEST (*EUNICE¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1925 in Brown County, Indiana, and died in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married MARGUIET RACHELINE FOIST in New Orleans, La., daughter of GEORGE FOIST and ISA BERRY. She was born September 01, 1928 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, and died 1995 in Elkhart, Indiana.

Children of RUSSELL WEST and MARGUIET FOIST are:

- i. BILLY DON¹² WEST, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. August 27, 2000, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- ii. KATHY WEST, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- iii. RUSTY WEST, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

27. RUTH ANN¹¹ REEVES (*GEORGE W.¹⁰, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born April 08, 1924 in Wellington, Illinois. She married (1) DONALD BRINKER. He was born October 21, 1919, and died 1968. She married (2) JOHN MARSHALL JR.

Carol Ann CARTER and Farlieth FARLEY had the following children:

- 259 i. Breanna⁶ FARLEY was born 1983.
- 260 ii. Brice FARLEY was born 1983.

162. **Mary Lean⁵ HODDLIE** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

She married **Tilman BOWLES**.

Mary Lean HODDLIE and Tilman BOWLES had the following children:

- + 261 i. Lisa Dawn⁶ BOWLES.
- 262 ii. Lori BOWLES.
- 263 iii. Brian BOWLES.

163. **Martha Jean⁵ HODDLIE** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

She married **Carl KELSO**.

Martha Jean HODDLIE and Carl KELSO had the following children:

- 264 i. Carla Jean⁶ KELSO.
- 265 ii. Julie KELSO.
- 266 iii. Rebecca KELSO.

164. **Michael Ray⁵ HODDLIE** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

He married **Deonna**.

Michael Ray HODDLIE and Deonna had the following child:

- 267 i. Marissa⁶ HODDLIE.

165. **Janice⁵ EDWARDS** (James Alfred⁴, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

She married **Clayton WITH**.

Janice EDWARDS and Clayton WITH had the following children:

- 268 i. Amber⁶ WITH.
- 269 ii. Unknown #3 WITH was born Oct 1984.

167. **Rose⁵ EDWARDS** (James Alfred⁴, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

She married **Randall REIDENGOUGH**.

Rose EDWARDS and Randall REIDENGOUGH had the following child:

- 270 i. Brian⁶ REIDENGOUGH.

172. **Jimmy Dale⁵ EDWARDS** (James Alfred⁴, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born December 14, 1954.

He married **Deonna**.

Jimmy Dale EDWARDS and Deonna had the following children:

July 27, 1963.

Children of RUTH REEVES and DONALD BRINKER are:

- i. DON LEE¹² BRINKER, b. September 10, 1942; d. September 10, 1942.
- ii. JANICE KAY BRINKER, b. December 06, 1944; d. July 27, 1984; m. JAMES DUTTLINGER, April 05, 1961, Seymour, Indiana.
- iii. CLARA PRISCILLA BRINKER, b. January 15, 1948; m. (1) HARRIS JUNIOR WRIGHT, September 21, 1963; m. (2) JOE GARCIA, June 12, 1971; d. May 06, 1978, Texas; m. (3) ROBERT HENSLEY, February 27, 1981.

28. ROSE ELIZABETH¹¹ REEVES (*GEORGE W.*¹⁰, *ELIHU*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *ABIJAH*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ REEVE, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² REEVES, *ROBERT*¹) was born January 19, 1927 in Brown County, Indiana. She married (1) EUGENE HAROLD JOHNSON April 02, 1942 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of ERIC JOHNSON and ANNA OLSEN. He was born September 01, 1924 in Ruby Township, Wisconsin. She married (2) HOWARD C. SLAUGHTER July 02, 1971, son of WILLIAM SLAUGHTER and GERTRUDE HARDEGREE.

Children of ROSE REEVES and EUGENE JOHNSON are:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹² JOHNSON, b. August 30, 1947, Denver, Colorado; m. JEAN LOUISE WEBSTER, November 20, 1976, Aspen, Colorado.
- ii. ROBERT PHILLIP JOHNSON, b. July 12, 1951, Denver, Colorado; m. LAURA LEE ZINK, August 03, 1974, Denver, Colorado.

29. GRACIE LOUISE¹¹ REEVES (*GEORGE W.*¹⁰, *ELIHU*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *ABIJAH*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ REEVE, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² REEVES, *ROBERT*¹) was born June 18, 1928 in Brown County, Indiana. She married BOBBY DEAN HENDRY. He was born March 19, 1928 in Freetown, Indiana, and died July 11, 1983 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About BOBBY DEAN HENDRY:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Children of GRACIE REEVES and BOBBY HENDRY are:

- i. GREGORY DAVID¹² HENDRY, b. November 12, 1947.
- ii. ROBERT DOUGLAS HENDRY, b. March 25, 1949.
- iii. MART L. HENDRY, b. June 05, 1953.
- iv. PAMELA ANN HENDRY, b. June 05, 1955.

30. HAROLD¹¹ REEVES (*GEORGE W.*¹⁰, *ELIHU*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *ABIJAH*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ REEVE, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² REEVES, *ROBERT*¹) was born December 14, 1929 in Jennings County, Indiana, and died May 17, 1986 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married GLADYS HOOVER December 16, 1947 in Vernon, Indiana, daughter of WILBER HOOVER and RHODA ROBERTS. She was born February 14, 1928 in Brown County, Indiana.

More About HAROLD REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Children of HAROLD REEVES and GLADYS HOOVER are:

- i. GERALD¹² REEVES, b. November 02, 1951.
- ii. PATRICA REEVES, b. February 21, 1954.
- iii. DARRELL REEVES, b. June 11, 1960.

31. MARGIE PEARL¹¹ REEVES (*GEORGE W.*¹⁰, *ELIHU*⁹, *WILLIAM*⁸, *DAVID*⁷, *ABIJAH*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *JOHN*⁴ REEVE, *THOMAS*³, *THOMAS*² REEVES, *ROBERT*¹) was born November 20, 1932 in North Vernon, Indiana. She married (1) NORMAN EARL MINOR August 02, 1951 in Denver, Colorado. He was born January 11, 1927. She married (2) JERALD RAYMOND BURNS June 27, 1980. He was born September 17, 1932 in Gibson

- 271 i. Jessica⁶ EDWARDS.
- 272 ii. Jeremy EDWARDS.
- 273 iii. Courtney EDWARDS.

173. **Steven Lee⁵ WORLEY** (Ruby Marie⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born March 2, 1955.

He married **Vicki BARNETT**.

Steven Lee WORLEY and Vicki BARNETT had the following children:

- 274 i. Lee Anson⁶ WORLEY was born 4 Apr.
- 275 ii. Jeffrey Michael WORLEY was born July 9, 1981.
- 276 iii. Keila Diane WORLEY was born 1984.

175. **Connie Sue⁵ WORLEY** (Ruby Marie⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born November 7, 1960.

She married **James MAC BOWERS**.

Connie Sue WORLEY and James MAC BOWERS had the following child:

- 277 i. Joshua James⁶ MAC BOWERS.

176. **Diana Lynn⁵ MILLER** (Frances Louise⁴ EDWARDS, Marie³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) birth date unknown.

She married **Rusty ROOT**.

Diana Lynn MILLER and Rusty ROOT had the following children:

- 278 i. Megan⁶ ROOT.
- 279 ii. Amanda Gail ROOT.

179. **Debra Ann⁵ GARNER** (Billy Gene⁴, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Mt Ayr IA October 22, 1955.

She married **James Michael EARHART** in St James MO, September 3, 1977. James was born in Baldwin MO February 19, 1956.

Debra Ann GARNER and James Michael EARHART had the following children:

- 280 i. Jeremy Travis⁶ EARHART was born in Rolla MO March 30, 1973.
- 281 ii. Matthew Thomas EARHART was born in Rolla MO February 6, 1981.

180. **Carrie Jean⁵ GARNER** (Billy Gene⁴, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Des Moines Polk Co IA December 23, 1956.

She married **William Herbert LEE** in Warrenton MO, September 7, 1974. William was born in Pocahontas AR January 19, 1954.

Carrie Jean GARNER and William Herbert LEE had the following children:

- 282 i. Hope Michele⁶ LEE was born in Ft Leonard Wood MO January 3, 1976.
- 283 ii. Jamie Lee LEE was born in St Louis MO March 25, 1979.

182. **Deanna Lynn⁵ TRIDLE** (Helen Maxine⁴ GARNER, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born May 18, 1959.

She married **Ricky Gene MORSE** September 16, 1978. Ricky was born May 13, 1960.

County, Francisco, Indiana.

Children of MARGIE REEVES and NORMAN MINOR are:

- i. NORMAN EARL MINOR¹² JR., b. February 12, 1957.
- ii. BRENDA SUE MINOR, b. August 22, 1958.

32. SHIRLEY ALICE¹¹ REEVES (GEORGE W.¹⁰, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born January 17, 1938. She married HAROLD LEE ABEL June 16, 1956, son of GEORGE ABEL and PAULINE BOILANGER. He was born August 31, 1937.

Children of SHIRLEY REEVES and HAROLD ABEL are:

- i. TIMOTHY LEE¹² ABEL, b. March 14, 1961.
- ii. TODD MICHAEL ABEL, b. April 06, 1973.

33. KENNETH ELIHU¹¹ REEVES (AMY A.¹⁰, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born July 12, 1924 in Brown County Indiana, and died January 19, 1987 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (1) MURIEL D FOIST 1947 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE FOIST and ISA BERRY. She was born April 27, 1931 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (2) PAULINE MIRACLE February 04, 1956 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, daughter of PARIS MIRACLE and ANNA FUSON. She was born June 04, 1935 in Pineville, Kentucky.

More About KENNETH ELIHU REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Children of KENNETH REEVES and MURIEL FOIST are:

- i. KENNETH WAYNE¹² REEVES, b. February 21, 1948, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; m. (1) IRENE FAYE MCKINNEY, June 02, 1967, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; b. December 26, 1946; m. (2) WILMA L. BENTON, December 17, 1991, Rockford, Illinois; b. April 19, 1948, Maynard, Arkansas.
- ii. JANET SUE REEVES, b. June 26, 1949, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; m. (1) MELVIN ARNOLD, Lansing, Michigan; m. (2) IRA LAFRAMBOIUS, Ypsilanti, Michigan; b. Michigan.
- iii. MARCIA JO REEVES, b. July 29, 1950, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. July 29, 1950, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About MARCIA JO REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

Children of KENNETH REEVES and PAULINE MIRACLE are:

- iv. SHARON¹² REEVES, b. Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.
- v. TIMMY RAY REEVES, b. April 28, 1958, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. April 28, 1958, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About TIMMY RAY REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

- vi. RANDY REEVES, b. August 14, 1963, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. April 17, 1982, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About RANDY REEVES:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus, Indiana

34. PAULINE¹¹ ELKINS (AMY A.¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹) was born October 21, 1933 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, and died March 11, 1993 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married (1) HAROLD PENROSE. He was born 1929, and died 2000 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married (2) (MALE) VANANTWERP.

Deanna Lynn TRIDLE and Ricky Gene MORSE had the following children:

- 284 i. Unknown #3⁶ MORSE was born Oct 1984.
- 285 ii. Tonya Elaine MORSE was born March 1, 1980.
- 286 iii. Tosha Marlene MORSE was born July 30, 1981.

183. **William Eugene⁵ TRIDLE III** (Helen Maxine⁴ GARNER, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born April 13, 1961.

He married **Kimberly Jo ASKLAND** October 4, 1981.

William Eugene TRIDLE III and Kimberly Jo ASKLAND had the following children:

- 287 i. Alina Marlene⁶ TRIDLE was born March 8, 1982.
- 288 ii. William Eugene TRIDLE IV was born August 20, 1983.

185. **Carol Renae⁵ GARNER** (Harold Marion⁴, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born in Mt Ayr IA August 20, 1961.

She married **Douglas Dee DRUMMOND** in Russell IA, June 30, 1979. Douglas was born in Leon IA January 12, 1960.

Carol Renae GARNER and Douglas Dee DRUMMOND had the following child:

- 289 i. Kristen Renae⁶ DRUMMOND was born in Attumwa IA January 31, 1981.

186. **Barbara Marie⁵ GARNER** (Ryland Wayne⁴, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born 19 Feb.

She married an unknown person.

Barbara Marie GARNER had the following child:

- 290 i. David James⁶ GARNER was born July 19, 1982.

187. **Ronny Wayne⁵ GARNER** (Ryland Wayne⁴, Marion³, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born June 22, 1962. Ronny died December 31, 1982 at 20 years of age.

He married **Sandra Kay CARSON** October 10, 1981. Sandra was born October 1, 1963.

Ronny Wayne GARNER and Sandra Kay CARSON had the following child:

- 291 i. Jacque Marie⁶ GARNER was born April 6, 1982.

200. **Jennifer Lynn⁵ WOOTEN** (Ralph⁴, Ellen³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born 1958.

She married **Mr PATERSON**.

Jennifer Lynn WOOTEN and Mr PATERSON had the following children:

- 292 i. Nicole⁶ PATERSON.
- 293 ii. Eric PATERSON.

209. **Shannon Lee⁵ CROUCHLEY** (Patricia Ann⁴ WOOTEN, Ellen³ GARNER, Robert Reuben², Sara Ellen¹ HILL_) was born June 27, 1956.

She married **Wayne GARNICK**.

More About PAULINE ELKINS:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

More About HAROLD PENROSE:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

Children of PAULINE ELKINS and HAROLD PENROSE are:

- i. DINAH¹² PENROSE.
- ii. RICK PENROSE.
- iii. DAREN PENROSE.

Child of PAULINE ELKINS and (MALE)VANANTWERP is:

- iv. ROBERT¹² VANANTWERP, b. March 19, 1952, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. July 19, 1973, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

35. CHARLES¹¹ ELKINS (*AMY A.¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born July 11, 1935 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married (1) CAROL. He married (2) NANCY.

Children of CHARLES ELKINS and CAROL are:

- i. SHERRY¹² ELKINS.
- ii. MARK ELKINS.
- iii. AMY ELKINS.

Child of CHARLES ELKINS and NANCY is:

- iv. A. J.¹² ELKINS.

36. THELMA L. (PEGGY)¹¹ ELKINS (*AMY A.¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born March 29, 1937 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, and died July 29, 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. She married SIDNEY E. GOURLEY in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He was born September 08, 1931 in Missouri.

More About THELMA L. (PEGGY) ELKINS:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

Children of THELMA ELKINS and SIDNEY GOURLEY are:

- i. SIDNEY E.¹² GOURLEY,JR., b. December 28, 1963, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana; d. February 18, 1995, Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana.

More About SIDNEY E. GOURLEY,JR.:

Burial: Garland Brook Cemetary, Columbus,Indiana

- ii. SUE GOURLEY.
- iii. DEBBIE GOURLEY.

37. JAMES¹¹ ELKINS (*AMY A.¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIJAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born 1939 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana. He married GOLDIE SAUNDERS in Columbus, Indiana. She was born in Columbus, Bartholomew,Indiana.

Child of JAMES ELKINS and GOLDIE SAUNDERS is:

- i. JIMMY¹² ELKINS.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

38. ARNOLD¹¹ BROWN (*REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born October 18, 1927 in Brown County, Indiana, and died November 18, 1985 in Warsaw, Indiana. He married JOAN VIOLET HAMPTON June 21, 1953 in Warsaw, Indiana, daughter of CHARLES HAMPTON and FRANCES HEWITT. She was born January 25, 1930 in London, England.

Children of ARNOLD BROWN and JOAN HAMPTON are:

- i. STEVEN ROBERT¹² BROWN, b. June 25, 1954, Warsaw, Indiana; m. (1) SUSAN HAUTH, 1975; m. (2) DEB DUFF, 1976; m. (3) JUDY RATLIFF, 1989.
- ii. MICHEAL DAVID BROWN, b. November 01, 1957.
- iii. TRACY LYNN BROWN, b. September 12, 1961.
- iv. SCOTT BROWN, b. June 25, 1965.

39. KENDALL¹¹ BROWN (*REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born January 19, 1932 in Brown County, Indiana, and died April 02, 1999 in Warsaw, Indiana. He married JOY ARIDITH STUCKMAN September 07, 1951 in Warsaw, Indiana, daughter of NED STUCKMAN and BERTHA BLITZ. She was born March 26, 1933 in Syracuse, Indiana.

Children of KENDALL BROWN and JOY STUCKMAN are:

- i. SALLY JO¹² BROWN, b. July 01, 1952.
- ii. SANDRA LEE BROWN, b. September 26, 1953.
- iii. CYNTHIA KAY BROWN, b. August 31, 1957, Warsaw, Indiana; m. JERRY ORLAND, October 01, 1977, Warsaw, Indiana; b. March 27, 1950, Warsaw, Indiana.
- iv. KIM ANNETTE BROWN, b. September 09, 1963.
- v. STACEY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. August 06, 1974.

40. LEON¹¹ BROWN (*REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born July 06, 1938 in Warsaw, Indiana. He married (1) SUSAN TODD 1959 in Warsaw, Indiana. She was born in Warsaw, Indiana. He married (2) PAULA 1970.

Children of LEON BROWN and SUSAN TODD are:

- i. TODD DAVID¹² BROWN, b. 1961.
- ii. KELLY BROWN, b. September 25, 1962.
- iii. HEATHER BROWN, b. 1966.

41. SUE ANN¹¹ BROWN (*REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born June 04, 1945 in Warsaw, Indiana. She married JOHN ROBERT HUDSON July 19, 1963 in Warsaw, Indiana, son of WILLIAM HUDSON and MARY STOGSDILL. He was born February 03, 1943 in Winona Lake, Indiana.

Children of SUE BROWN and JOHN HUDSON are:

- i. REBECCA MARY¹² HUDSON, b. May 15, 1971.
- ii. SARAH LEE KIM HUDSON, b. April 02, 1976.

42. MARK¹¹ BROWN (*REBECCA "BECKY"¹⁰ REEVES, ELIHU⁹, WILLIAM⁸, DAVID⁷, ABIAH⁶, JAMES⁵, JOHN⁴ REEVE, THOMAS³, THOMAS² REEVES, ROBERT¹*) was born June 12, 1947 in Warsaw, Indiana. He married (1) MICKEY 1974. He married (2) BEV 1975. He married (3) HELEN INGRID GEORGE September 22, 1979 in Alstead, New Hampshire, daughter of CHARLES GEORGE and HANNELORE KOCH. She was born June 28, 1957 in Germany.

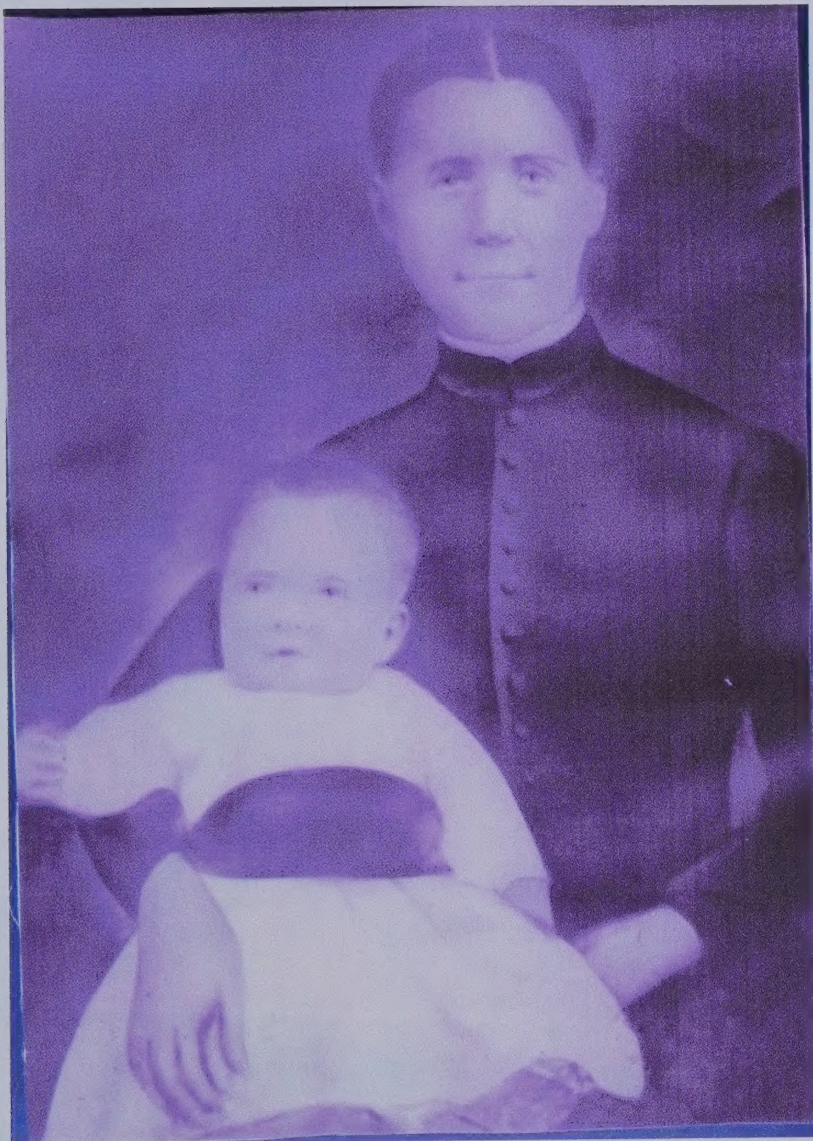
Children of MARK BROWN and HELEN GEORGE are:

- i. GREGORY BISHOP¹² BROWN, b. February 08, 1981.
- ii. ELIHU ROSS BROWN, b. June 17, 1983.
- iii. ARNOLD THOMAS BROWN, b. September 01, 1987.

- iv. SHAVON H. BROWN, b. January 19, 1993.
- v. ASA CHARLES BROWN, b. March 25, 1997.
- vi. IRA REEVES BROWN, b. June 30, 2000.



ELIHU REEVES



Mary E. Fox Reeves
Baby Rosa Reeves

Clyde Wilson And His Buckaroos

K.W.F.C.

My Younger
brother
Merrill

Our
Boss
and
Sponsor

"Patzy"
"The Singing
Sweetheart"

"Pop"



Grover Reeves and his children

Clara "Patsy" Reeves

Murrell Reeves

Charlie Reeves "Frog"

Grover Reeves "Pops"

Patsy and the Buckaroo's



William Reeves Sr.

Born between 1821 & 1823 in Ohio

Died June 14, 1893 - Pikes Peak Indiana Church Records

Father: David Reeves (7)

Mother: Catherine ?

William Reeves Sr. married Eunice Steele. She was born
September 26, 1826 in

Ohio and died December 3, 1907. William and Eunice were married prior to 1855 and probably in
Washington County Ohio.

Children (as recorded in the 1870 census)

Rebecca Reeves ca 1855-1861 to 1

Harriet C. Reeves

William Reeves Jr

Elihu Reeves



William Reeves Sr.

Born between 1821 & 1823 in Ohio

Died June 14, 1893 - Pikes Peak Indiana Church Records

Father: David Reeves (7)

Mother: Catherine ?

William Reeves Sr. married Eunice Steele. She was born
September 26, 1826 in

Ohio and died December 3, 1907. William and Eunice were married prior to 1855 and probably in
Washington County Ohio.

Children (as recorded in the 1870 census)

Rebecca Reeves ca 1855-1861 to 1

Harriet C. Reeves

William Reeves Jr

Elihu Reeves



William Reeves Sr.

Born between 1821 & 1823 in Ohio

Died June 14, 1893 - Pikes Peak Indiana Church Records

Father: David Reeves (7)

Mother: Catherine ?

William Reeves Sr. married Eunice Steele. She was born
September 26, 1826 in

Ohio and died December 3, 1907. William and Eunice were married prior to 1855 and probably in
Washington County Ohio.

Children (as recorded in the 1870 census)

Rebecca Reeves ca 1855-1861 to 1

Harriet C. Reeves

William Reeves Jr

Elihu Reeves

Cape May, New Jersey

264

INDEX OF WILLS.

- Parsons, John, 233K. W. 1893.
 Parsons, John, Jr., 61E. W. 1732. Int. 1732.
 Acct. 1733.
 Parsons, John, Sr., 77E. W. 1733. Int. 1733.
 Int. 1733.
 Parsons, Judith, 63E. B. 36, p. 278. Wd. 1796.
 Parsons, Robert, 40E. B. 28, p. 185. W. 1786. Int. 1786.
 Parsons, Robert, 503E. B. 33, p. 280. Grd. 1793.
 Parsons, Robert, 927E. Int. 1893.
 Parsons, Sarah, 1050E. W. 1826. Int. 1826.
 Parvin, John S., 901E. Int. 1813.
 Patterson, William, 1852E. Int. 1883.
 Paul, Jane, 2460E. W. & Cod. 1900. Int. 1900.
 Paul, William, 2221E. W. 1899.
 Payne, Tabitha, 1446E. W. 1860. Int. 1860.
 Payne, William, 1629E. Int. 1829.
 Pedrick, Robert, 1077E. Int. 1829.
 Pelram, Henry, 270E. Int. 1810.
 Perlege, Isaac, 2119E. Int. 1829.
 Perkins, Jeremiah, 377E. B. 21, p. 237. W. 1777. Int. 1777.
 Perry, Holth, 1801E. W. 1880.
 Peteram, Aaron, 480E. B. 29, p. 241. Int. 1887. Int. 1787.
 Peterson, Haimre, 690E. B. 37, p. 166. Int. 1709. Int. 1709.
 Peterson, Isaac, 1827E. W. 1891. Int. 1891.
 Peterson, John, 1291E. Int. 1863.
 Peterson, John, 2293E. W. 1842.
 Peterson, Linnus, 2221E. W. 1842.
 Peterson, Samuel, 159E. B. 35, p. 277. Int. 1764.
 Pierson, Stephen, 1013E. W. 1824. Int. 1824.
 Pierson, Stephen, 1127E. Int. 1824.
 Pierson, Thomas, 1133E. W. 1860.
 Poff, Margaret, 2120E. Int. 1860.
 Powell, Joseph, 1291E. Int. 1863.
 Pratt, Jonathan, 101E. Int. 1740. Int. 1740.
 Acct. 1741. 1739. Repts. 661.
 Pratten, Elizabeth, 101E. W. 1798. Int. 1798.
 Pratten, James, 210E. B. 11, p. 71. W. 1790. Int. 1790.
 Pratten, Thomas, 179E. B. 14, p. 466. Int. 1790. Int. 1790.
 Price, Edward, 1031E. Int. 1824.
 Price, Edward, 2173E. Int. 1824.
 Price, Edward, Jr., 1227E. W. 1856.
 Price, Jacob T., 281E. W. 1800. Int. 1800.
 Price, John, Sr., 1941E. W. 1860. Int. 1863.
 Price, Nathaniel H., 1021E. Int. 1826.
 Pulford, John, 31E. Int. 1707.
 Rafferty, John, 2071E. Int. 1885.
 Ramey, James, 301E. B. 24, p. 78. W. 1780. Int. 1780.
 Rasdl, William, 160E. B. 36, p. 274. Int. 1796. Int. 1796.
 Rasdl, Andrew, 294E. B. 31, p. 93. Int. 1798. Int. 1798.
 Reed, Henry, 27 345E. B. 12, p. 321. W. 1766. Int. 1766.
 Reeves, Abiah, 1221E. Int. 1803.
 Reeves, Abraham, 1887E. Int. 1884.
 Reeves, Abiah, 208E. B. 37, p. 432. W. 1768. Int. 1768.
 Reeves, Albert E., 2291E. W. 1864.
 Reeves, Andrew H., 1711E. Int. 1875.
 Reeves, Clement D., 2224E. W. 1899.
 Reeves, David, 1747E. Int. 1877.
 Reeves, John, 21E. W. 1713. Int. 1713. Acct. 1713.
 Reeves, Joshua H., 1387E. Int. 1896.
 Reeves, Sarah, 661E. B. 36, p. 270. Wd. 1796.
 Reynolds, Margaret, 1286E. Int. 1865.
 Rhodes, Smith, 1362E. Int. 1852.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 1203E. Int. 1850.
 Rice, Charles, 1501E. Int. 1868.
 Rice, Robert, 1692E. Int. 1873.
 Rice, William, 1653E. Int. 1872.
 Richardson, Benjamin, 94E. W. 1739. Int. 1739.
 Richardson, Carman, 580E. B. 34, p. 409. Grd. 1792.
 Richardson, Carman, 611E. B. 35, p. 208. W. 1794. Int. 1794.
 Richardson, Hezekiah, 761E. B. 40, p. 25. Int. 1802. Int. 1802.
 Richardson, Jacob, 335E. B. 15, p. 530. Grd. 1773.
 Richardson, Jacob, 308E. B. 21, p. 236. W. 1777. Int. 1777.
 Richardson, Jacob, 309E. B. 31, p. 173. Grd. 1780.
 Richardson, Jacob, 709E. B. 37, p. 435. B. 44, p. 2. Int. 1704. 1802. Int. 1700.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 937E. Int. 1820.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 1143E. Int. 1814.
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 1410E. Int. 1829.
 Richardson, John, 48E. W. 1728. Int. 1728.
 Richardson, John, 211E. Int. 1760.
 Richardson, John, 2320E. W. 1891.
 Richardson, Joshua, 1157E. Int. 1834.
 Richardson, Lylin, 1653E. W. 1872. Int. 1872.
 Richardson, Mary, 762E. B. 40, p. 23. Wd. 1802.
 Richardson, Samuel, 78E. W. 1713. Int. 1713.
 Richardson, Samuel, 1266E. Int. 1832.
 Richardson, Sarah, 1617E. W. 1870.
 Rivers, Ruth, 601E. B. 32, p. 100. Int. 1794. Int. 1794.
 Riegus, William, 1013E. Int. 1824.
 Riley, Griffiths, 361E. B. 29, p. 242. Int. 1787. Int. 1787.
 Roach, David, 2022E. Int. 1827.
 Robinson, John, 247E. B. 12, p. 333. Int. 1764. Int. 1764.
 Robinson, Robert, 862E. W. 1811.
 Robinson, Charles, 12E. Int. 1770. Int. 1719. Acct. 1724.
 Robinson, John, 1724E. W. 1856. Int. 1826.
 Robinson, Reuben S., 2356E. Int. 1827.
 Robinson, Shas, 2088E. W. 1888.
 Robinson, William, 70E. Int. 1733.
 Rodan, Jane S., 1648E. W. 1870.
 Ross, George, 662E. B. 36, p. 274. Int. 1796. Int. 1796.
 Ross, John, 1204E. Int. 1830.
 Ross, Mary, 296E. B. 14, p. 104. W. 1760. Int. 1760.
 Ross, Rhoda S., 2452E. W. 1890.
 Ross, Thomas, 171E. B. 8, p. 158. Int. 1755. Int. 1755.
 Ross, Thomas, 1023E. Int. 1846.
 Ross, Thomas, 1143E. Int. 1861.
 Ross, Thomas, Sr., 155E. W. 1751. Int. 1751.
 Ross, William, 229E. B. 11, p. 71. Int. 1761. Int. 1761.
 Ross, William, 2177E. W. 1891.
 Rowan, Thomas, 1581E. W. 1868. Int. 1868.
 Russell, Joseph S., 1248E. Int. 1877.
 Russell, David, 1712E. Int. 1875.
 Russell, Deborah, 31E. Int. 1723. Int. 1723.
 Russell, Jane, 1295E. Int. 1850.

Colonial New Jersey Source Records, 1600s-1800s

Index of Wills & Inventories, Vol. I, Cape May County, Page 264

© MyFamily.com, Inc., October 1, 2005

Copyright 1900 by the American Library Association

THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION

THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
was organized in 1877 for the purpose of
promoting the development of libraries
in this country. It is a non-profit
organization and its funds are derived
from the sale of books and the
contributions of individuals and
organizations. The Association has
a large library of books and
periodicals and it also maintains
a collection of rare and valuable
manuscripts. It is the policy of
the Association to make its library
available to the public and to
provide for the training of library
workers. The Association has
a number of branches in different
parts of the country and it
also has a number of affiliated
libraries. The Association is
interested in the development of
libraries in all parts of the
country and it is always ready to
co-operate with other organizations
in this work.

THE AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
was organized in 1877 for the purpose of
promoting the development of libraries
in this country. It is a non-profit
organization and its funds are derived
from the sale of books and the
contributions of individuals and
organizations. The Association has
a large library of books and
periodicals and it also maintains
a collection of rare and valuable
manuscripts. It is the policy of
the Association to make its library
available to the public and to
provide for the training of library
workers. The Association has
a number of branches in different
parts of the country and it
also has a number of affiliated
libraries. The Association is
interested in the development of
libraries in all parts of the
country and it is always ready to
co-operate with other organizations
in this work.

SALEM COUNTY. *New Jersey* 1205

- Ray, Samuel, 2435Q. B. 39, p. 401. Grd. 1801.
 Ray, Samuel, 3126Q. W. 1815. Inv. 1815.
 Ray, Sarah H., 6820Q. W. 1886.
 Ray, William, 1957Q. Int. 1787.
 Ray, William, 2880Q. Inv. 1810.
 Ray, Ziba, 3711Q. Inv. 1825.
 Raye, John. B. 8, p. 49. W. 1752. Inv. 1752.
 Read, Catharine, 4492Q. W. 1843. Inv. 1844.
 Read, James, 4458Q. W. 1842. Inv. 1842.
 Read, John, 211Q. W. 1722. Inv. 1722.
 Read, John, 1873Q. B. 32, p. 257. W. 1791. Inv. 1791.
 Read, Lemuel, 2893Q. Inv. 1808.
 Read, Samuel, 2292Q. B. 37, p. 519. Wd. 1798.
 Reason, William, 5093Q. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.
 Reath, Deborah, 823Q. B. 5, p. 215. Int. 1744. Inv. 1744.
 Redman, John, 1803Q. B. 26, p. 114. Grd. 1784.
 Rednap, Benjamin. B. Salem Wills 7, pp. 7-10. W. 1700. Int. 1700. Inv. 1700.
 Redstrak, John, 1266Q. B. 14, p. 98. W. 1768. Inv. 1768.
 Redstrake, Edward D., 7134Q. W. & Cods. 1891. Inv. 1892.
 Redstrake, Elizabeth C., 7722Q. Inv. 1899.
 Redstrake, James J., 7639Q. W. & Cods. 1898. Inv. 1898, 1899.
 Redstrake, John, 2252Q. B. 39, p. 91. Grd. 1800.
 Redstrake, John, 3698Q. W. 1825. Inv. 1825.
 Redstreak, Francis, 1431Q. B. 23, p. 409. Wd. 1782.
 Redstreak, John, Jr., 822Q. B. 5, p. 358. Wd. 1747.
 Redstreak, John, Sr., 644Q. B. 4, p. 183. W. 1738. Inv. 1739.
 Ree, John, 858Q. B. 8, p. 49. W. 1752. Inv. 1752.
 Reed, Elizabeth C., 7071Q. Inv. 1890.
 Reed, Israel S., 4493Q. Inv. 1843.
 Reed, James M., 6987Q. Inv. 1889.
 Reed, John, 821Q. B. 5, p. 277. Int. 1746. Inv. 1746.
 Reed, Lavinia T., 6873Q. W. 1887.
 Reed, Louis W., 6988Q. Inv. 1889.
 Reed, Mary, 3394Q. Inv. 1816.
 Reed, Maskell, 5235Q. Inv. 1858.
 Reed, Robert M., 6554Q. Inv. 1882.
 Reed, Samuel, 1494Q. B. 25, p. 383. W. 1783. Inv. 1783.
 Reed, Thomas G., 5685Q. W. 1866. Inv. 1866.
 Reeve, Achsah S., 7135Q. W. 1891. Inv. 1891.
 Reeve, Charles W., 6486Q. Inv. 1881.
 Reeve, David, 1815Q. B. 26, p. 54. W. 1784. Inv. 1784.
 Reeve, Ira, 7357Q. Inv. 1894.
 Reeve, Isaac, 4924Q. W. 1852. Inv. 1852.
 Reeve, Joseph, 3413Q. Inv. 1820.
 Reeve, Joseph, 6327Q. Inv. 1878.
 Reeve, Josiah M., 5686Q. Inv. 1866.
 Reeve, Leatitia, 6627Q. W. 1883. Inv. 1883.
 Reeve, Marke. B. Salem Wills A, pp. 133-135. W. 1694. Int. 1694. Inv. 1694.
 Reeve, Martha, 4537Q. W. 1844. Inv. 1846.
 Reeve, Martha W., 5791Q. W. 1868.
 Reeve, Millicent, 4989Q. Inv. 1853.
 Reeve, Samuel, 6056Q. W. 1873.
 Reeve, Sarah, 6336Q. W. 1878. Inv. 1878.
 Reeve, Thomas, 4077Q. W. 1832. Inv. 1832.
 Reeve, William, 4278Q. Inv. 1837.
 Reeve, William F., 6328Q. W. 1878.
 Reeves, Charles A., 5135Q. W. 1856. Inv. 1856.
 Reeves, David, 750Q. B. 6, p. 267. W. 1749. Inv. 1749.
 Reeves, Edward A., 4684Q. W. 1847.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 268F. B. 11, p. 164. Wd. 1762.
 Reeves, Elizabeth, 5992Q. Inv. 1872.
 Reeves, Enos P., 4925Q. W. 1852. Inv. 1852.
 Reeves, Hannah, 4990Q. W. 1853. Inv. 1853. Inv. 1801.
 Reeves, Jacob P., 6626Q. Inv. 1883.
 Reeves, James, 2438Q. B. 39, p. 274. W. 1801.
 Reeves, James, 7491Q. W. 1896. Inv. (2) 1896.
 Reeves, Jervis, 6057Q. Inv. 1873.
 Reeves, John, 2115Q. Int. 1795.
 Reeves, Joseph, 3564Q. Inv. 1823.
 Reeves, Joseph, Jr., 3741Q. Inv. 1825.
 Reeves, Joshua, 6874Q. Inv. 1887.
 Reeves, Joshua H., 6108Q. Inv. 1874.
 Reeves, Martha F., 6989Q. W. 1889. Inv. 1889.
 Reeves, Sarah, 4538Q. Inv. 1844.
 Reeves, Sarah B., 3634Q. W. 1824. Inv. 1824.
 Reeves, Sarah J., 5397Q. W. 1861. Inv. 1862.
 Reeves, Stephen, 4539Q. W. 1844. Inv. 1844.
 Reeves, Stephen, 5177Q. Inv. 1857.
 Reeves, William, 2437Q. B. 39, p. 280. Wd. 1801.
 Reeves, William, 4417Q. W. 1841. Inv. 1842.
 Reeves, William, 5094Q. W. 1855. Inv. 1855.
 Regner, Frederick, 6689Q. Inv. 1884.
 Regner, Henrietta, 7801Q. Inv. 1900.
 Reich, Joseph, 6628Q. W. 1883.
 Reich, Mary Ann, 6821Q. W. 1886. Inv. 1886.
 Reichard, Casper, 6555Q. Inv. 1882.
 Rementon, Mark, 327Q. W. 1716.
 Remington, William, 72Q. B. 1, pp. 178, 188. Int. 1707. Inv. 1707.
 Reminton, John, 483Q. B. 3, p. 291. Int. 1732. Inv. 1732.
 Reminton, Sarah, 482Q. B. 3, p. 297. Int. 1733. Inv. 1733.
 Remster, Andrew, 5792Q. W. 1868. Inv. 1868.
 Remster, Frederick, 3486Q. W. 1823. Inv. 1823.
 Remster, George, 5280Q. Inv. 1859.
 Remster, George, 5562Q. W. 1864. Inv. 1865.
 Remster, Joseph, 6690Q. Inv. 1884.
 Remster, Smith, 6280Q. Inv. 1877.
 Remster, William M., 4926Q. Inv. 1852.
 Reordan, Jeremiah, 6055Q. Inv. 1873.
 Rese, Conrad, 1402Q. B. 23, p. 394. W. 1777. Inv. 1781.
 Reynolds, Mary, 7564Q. W. 1897.
 Reynolds, William, 1410Q. B. 22, p. 13. Int. 1779. Inv. 1779.
 Rice, Judith, 3060Q. Inv. 1814.
 Rice, Thomas, 618Q. B. 4, p. 195. Grd. 1740.
 Richarts, Christianna, 7281Q. Inv. 1893.
 Richer, Ananias, 7806Q. Inv. 1900.
 Richer, Jacob, 4279Q. Inv. 1837.
 Richer, Jeremiah F., 7723Q. Inv. 1899.
 Richer, John, 3821Q. W. 1827. Inv. 1827.
 Richey, John, 2885Q. Inv. 1811.
 Richman, Amy, 5236Q. W. 1858. Inv. 1859.
 Richman, Catherine, 1715Q. W. 1783. Inv. 1784.
 Richman, Charles E., 5624Q. Inv. 1865.
 Richman, Daniel, 4280Q. W. & Cod. 1837. Inv. 1837.
 Richman, David, 3351Q. W. 1820. Inv. 1820.
 Richman, Edwin R., 6990Q. Inv. 1889.

Colonial New Jersey Source Records, 1600s-1800s

Index of Wills & Inventories, Vol. III, Salem County, Page 1205

© MyFamily.com, Inc., October 1, 2005

Child of Living YOCUM and Living MONTGOMERY is:

- 44 i. [Living YOCUM](#).

- 20. [Living YOCUM](#) (Eulalia Olive GRAHAM⁴, James Oliver GRAHAM³, James Spencer Graham JR.², James Spe GRAHAM¹). He married [Living WORLEY](#).

Children of Living YOCUM and Living WORLEY are:

- 45 i. [Living YOCUM](#).
- 46 ii. [Living YOCUM](#).

- 21. [Living YOCUM](#) (Eulalia Olive GRAHAM⁴, James Oliver GRAHAM³, James Spencer Graham JR.², James Spe GRAHAM¹). He married [Living MACK](#), daughter of John Howard MACK and Kathleen Marie SOLOMON.

Children of Living YOCUM and Living MACK are:

- 47 i. [Living YOCUM](#).
- 48 ii. [Living YOCUM](#).

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

- 32. [Living TRUBEY](#) (Living YOCUM⁵, Eulalia Olive GRAHAM⁴, James Oliver GRAHAM³, James Spencer Graham Spencer GRAHAM¹). She married [Living UNKNOWN](#).

Child of Living TRUBEY and Living UNKNOWN is:

- 49 i. [Living UNKNOWN](#).

- 36. [Living TRUBEY](#) (Living YOCUM⁵, Eulalia Olive GRAHAM⁴, James Oliver GRAHAM³, James Spencer Graham Spencer GRAHAM¹). She married [Living WEHNER](#).

Child of Living TRUBEY and Living WEHNER is:

- 50 i. [Living WEHNER](#).

- 37. [Living JONES](#) (Living YOCUM⁵, Eulalia Olive GRAHAM⁴, James Oliver GRAHAM³, James Spencer Graham Spencer GRAHAM¹). She married [Living MCDONALD](#).

Children of Living JONES and Living MCDONALD are:

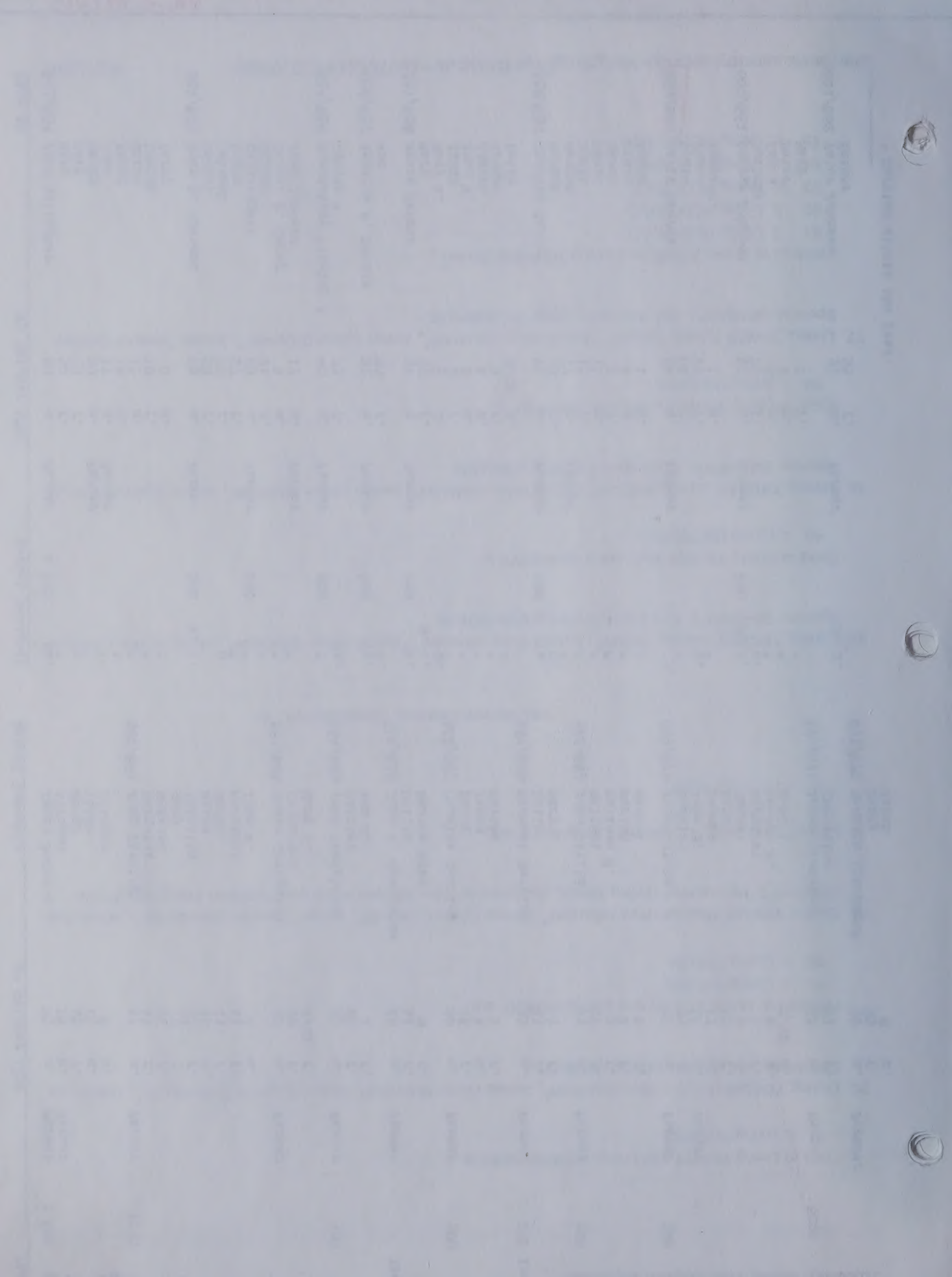
- 51 i. [Living MCDONALD](#).
- 52 ii. [Living MCDONALD](#).
- 53 iii. [Living MCDONALD](#).
- 54 iv. [Living MCDONALD](#).
- 55 v. [Living MCDONALD](#).

Monroe Co. Ohio

DAVID REEVES

Page 30	23 October 1850	Bethel Township	Bethel Township	24 October 1850	Page
653/654	John Gallagher Mary Mary Henry John Abner Sarah Louisa Perry	50 50 19 20 17 14 12 10 6	m. f. f. m. m. m. m. f. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	\$ 600 Pa. O. " " " " " " " " " " " "
654/655	John S. Johnson Rachel Deborah Eunus Christopher Thomas Samuel T. Carey John Johnson	65 58 29 27 25 21 4 17	m. f. f. f. m. f. m. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	800 N."J. O. " " " " " " " " " "
655/656	Standsbury Tingley *	40 23	m. f.	Farmer Farmer	900 Pa.
656/657	Louisa * Ann Absolum N. Dennis	27 25	m. f.	Farmer Farmer	400 Va. O.
657/658	Moses Dennis Mary Mary A. Sarah John W. Joseph Esther Peter	34 29 9 8 6 4 2 4/12	m. f. f. f. m. m. f. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	250 Va. N."Y. O. " " " " " " " " " "
658/659	Charles Carter Mariah Fenton Lydia David Sarah James Jacob	41 38 17 15 11 7 4 1	m. f. m. f. m. f. m. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	800 Va. O. " " " " " " " " " " " "
659/660	David Reeves Lydia Phebe James M.	64 64 27 1	m. f. f. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	N."J. O. " " " "
660/661	George Johnson Lucinda James Peter Mary	27 25 6 4 1	m. f. m. m. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	N."Y. O. " " " " " "
661/662	Peter Johnson Esther	57 55	m. f.	Farmer Farmer	N."Y. " "
662/663	James Johnson Abraham Sarah Peter Solomon	25 16 15 12 8	m. m. f. m. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	\$ 600 Pa. O. " " " "
663/664	John Fleming Margaret Rebecca Mary Isabella Allen Sarah Margaret John W.	47 45 21 19 17 15 13 11 8	m. f. f. f. f. m. f. f. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	1000 N."J. O. " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
664/665	Isaac Creighton Catharine Mary J.	22 20 2/12	m. f. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer	300 Pa. " "
665/666	John W. Creighton Della Martha Wise	25 22 1	m. f. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer	300 Pa. " "
666/667	Charles Collins Nancy James Martha	68 51 9 26 28 4 1	m. f. f. m. m. m. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	500 Pa. " " " " " " " " " "
667/668	Michael Buckley Emily Mary	50 33 3	m. f. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer	250 Pa. " "
668/669	John Dillin Malinda Malissa E. Mariah Rachel	23 27 2 3 1	m. f. f. f. f.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	300 Pa. " " " " " " " "
669/670	Jacob Hicks Harriet John W. Thomas Sarah Samuel Margaret George W. Robert	36 35 16 12 10 9 4 2 2/12	m. f. m. m. f. m. f. m. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer Farmer	300 Pa. " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
670/671	Jacob Lindamood Christina	62 53	m. f.	Farmer Farmer	8000 Pa. " "
671/672	Manassa Lindamood Panny Jacob	30 20 8	m. f. m.	Farmer Farmer Farmer	8000 Pa. " "

* Married within the year.



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence Twp in the County of Washington State
 of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1880. John B. Gandy Asst Marshal
 Post Office Lawrence.

5

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.		Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2			Age.	Sex.	(White, black, or color.)		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
			Susana Miller	16	f				Ohio				
			William	14	m				"				
			Isck	12	m				"				
			Elizabeth	5	f				"				
			Susana Baker	46	f				Pa				
61	58		Abraham Wilcox	31	m		Farmer	75	Ohio				
			Rueh	25	f				"				
			Sarah E.	6	f				"				
			Mary D.	5	f				"				
			Chc	3	m				"				
			Restaurina	1	f				"				
62	59		John Buford	33	m		Farmer	132	Ohio				
			Mary	34	f				"				
			Sarah	16	f				"				
			Maria	13	f				"				
			Mary E.	11	f				"				
			Jacob A.	8	m				"				
			Anna	4	f				"				
			Angeline	1	f				"				
63	63		Harry Parker	25	m		Farmer	500 150	Va				
			Julia L.	24	f				"				
			Jones	2	m				"				
			Anna S.	2	f				"				
64	61		David Reeves	72	m		Farmer		New Jersey				
			Caroline	53	f				"				
X			Madison Reeves	11	m				Ohio				
			Phely Elder	34	f				"				
			Margret	2	f				"				
65	62		Thomas G. Smith	45	m		Farmer	1000 140	Ohio				
			Elizabeth	48	f		House		Ohio				
			Jennies	20	m				"				
			Joseph	18	m				"				
			Becky	17	f				"				
			Margret	15	f				"				
			John W.	14	m				"				
			Harry	12	f				"				
			Martha	11	f				"				
66	63		Bergunies Sprague	32	m				Ohio				
			Sarah E.	28	f				Pa				
			Mary A.	5	f				Ohio				
No. white males, 25 No. colored males, No. foreign born, No. blind, 1,500 503 No. idiotic, No. paupers, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. convicts,													

1500

503

No. idiotic, _____
No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Post Office:

[illegible]

1850 Wash. Co. oh Jolly Gump B. 1019 image 664

b. 1864 Henry Steel 46 F 800 Ga
 Mary 42 oh
 Mary Johnston 23 "
 Wm " 19 "

next door

Wm. Reeves 28 F 400
 Eunice 23
 Lydia B 2
 Hannah Morris 35
 Nancy 1

1840 oh

~~William + Eunice not found in 1860.~~

1860 UPPER LAWRENCE Twp Wash. Co. oh

Henry Steel 56 shoemaker 1000 500 Ga
 Mary 52 oh
 Eunice Johnson 14 "

next door

William Reeves 38 carp. 50 oh
 Eunice 24 1
 Lydia 12
 Rebecca 5
 David 2

1870 Lawrence, Wash. Co. oh

Henry 66 F 800 160 Ga
 Mary 62 oh
 Ellen J. Winkade 36 1
 Henry S. 1

1880 Brown Co VB Q.336

#66-67	Wm Reeves	54	Farmer	O/M
	Eunice	52		"
	Wm	14 son		Ind 00
	Elihu	12 "		" "
	Mason Reeves	70 Bro lab		" ng —
	Mary Henderson	8 Boarder		Ind 00
	Mary Steel	72 mother		ng

Q.33 1870 VB 1wp

WILLIAM REAVES	49	F	OH	NR
UNICE	46			
REBECCA	15			as
HARRIET	9			
WILLIAM	6			
ELIHU	3			

NEXT DOOR

DAVID REAVES	82	F	NS	NR	C1888
CATHERINE	70		OH		

1850 Solly 1wp WASH. CO. OH

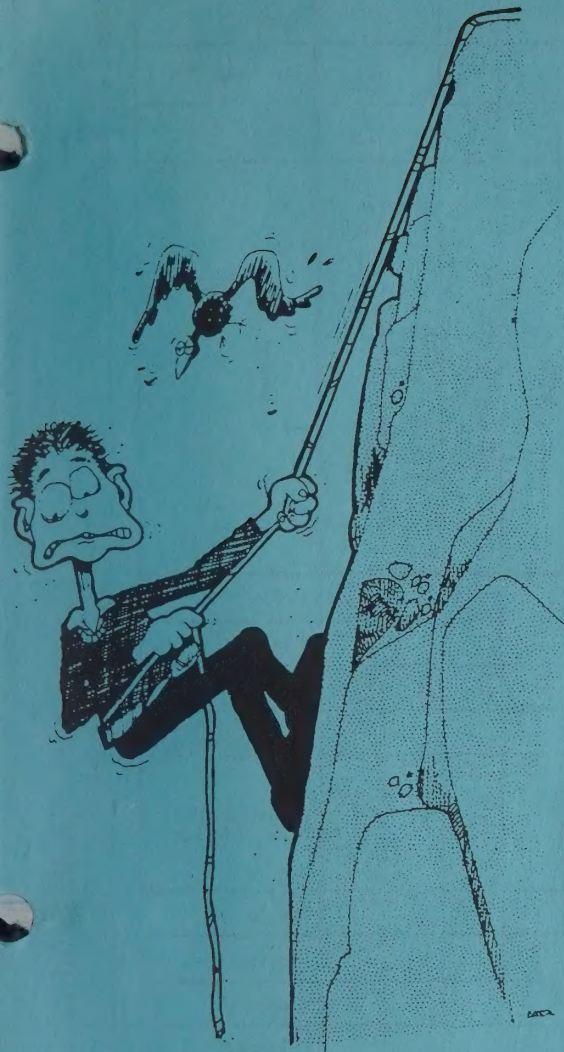
HENRY STEEL	46	F	800	GA
MARY	42			OH
MARY JOHNSON	23			
WILLIAM	19			

NEXT DOOR to Wm + EUNICE

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
8	66	67	REEVES, WILLIAM			57				5				F			OH	NS	I	
			EBLIS ?			52		3		5							"	I		
			WILLIAM			14		5						LAB			IN	O	O	
			ELIHU			12		5						"			"	"	"	
			MASON			70		BOB						"			OH	NS		
			HENDERSON MARY			8		BOB						"			IN	O	O	
			STEEL MARY			72		MO						"			NS.			
			VB BECK'S GROVE 1870 BROWN CO. IN																	
33			WILLIAM REAVES			49											OH			
			EBLIS			46														
			3 REBECKY HARRIET GAMES / SAMUEL ?			13														
			WILLIAM			8														
			ELIHU			37														
			Next door to DAVIS			32														

recovered from John Henderson

August, 1984



Dear Friends:

As I look ahead I sometimes become more like our little friend than I'd like to admit. I suppose I'd like to think that I have a lot of faith, but I must confess there are times when I'm a bit overwhelmed with the climb. When I reach those points in the work, God always reminds me of some basic principles:

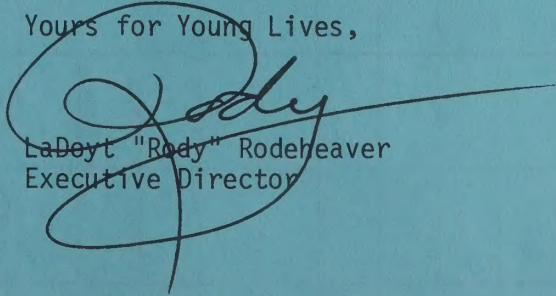
1. It's His work not mine - "He's In Charge."
2. He never calls us to do a task without providing everything we need to complete the task.
3. God raises up people to join hands and give to the cause.
4. God's timing is always perfect and it's set to an eternal clock.

This year the mountains before us are larger than ever. The Father is faithful and His principles are sure. I'm trusting Him for what lies ahead in the fall of '84'. The In Touch shows some of those challenges and I'll be updating you in the coming months.

To move into the fall confidently and to keep from falling behind financially we need to have a strong August (typically a weak-giving month). Perhaps you would consider a special gift to Youth for Christ this month. Join hands and help us climb strongly into the autumn.

We have so many people who so faithfully support our work of sharing Christ with young people. Thanks again for your prayers and gifts.

Yours for Young Lives,


LaDoyt "Rody" Rodeheaver
Executive Director

LR:jh

Post Office: Marutha

INDEPENDENCE TWP

Lylia
wclong

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ohio County Washington Township or other division of county Independence Name of institution X Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 4

Enumeration District No. 119

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Charles M. Pappas, Enumerator.

LOCALITY.		NAME.		RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										MARTIALITY.			CURRENT RESID.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.		EDUCATION.				SPECIAL NOTES.			
BY CODE.	BY CODE.	BY CODE.	BY CODE.	BY CODE.	AGE.	SEX.	RACE.	COLORED.	HEIGHT.	WEIGHT.	HAIR.	EYES.	SKIN.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF ENTRY INTO PRESENT RESIDENCE.	OWNED.	RENTED.	FREE.	NAME.	TRADE.	PROFESSION.	INDUSTRY.	EDUCATION.	EDUCATION.	EDUCATION.	EDUCATION.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
62-64	Edw. Lydon	Head	67	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1832	Ohio	1857					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
	William	Son	14	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1886	Ohio	1886					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
	Marjorie	Daughter	7	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1893	Ohio	1893					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
	Allice	Daughter	4	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1896	Ohio	1896					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
65-67	Refrence Lydon	Head	40	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1860	Ohio	1860					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	60
	Emma	Daughter	14	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1886	Ohio	1886					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	60
	Marjorie	Son	12	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1888	Ohio	1888					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	60
	Frank	Daughter	10	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1890	Ohio	1890					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	60
68-70	Refrence Lydon	Head	38	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1862	Ohio	1862					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	61
	Willie	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1890	Ohio	1890					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	61
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1892	Ohio	1892					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	61
	Clara	Son	8	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1894	Ohio	1894					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	61
71-73	Wm. Lydon	Head	36	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1864	Ohio	1864					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	62
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1894	Ohio	1894					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	62
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1896	Ohio	1896					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	62
74-76	Wm. Lydon	Head	34	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1866	Ohio	1866					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	63
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1896	Ohio	1896					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	63
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1898	Ohio	1898					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	63
77-79	Wm. Lydon	Head	32	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1868	Ohio	1868					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	64
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1898	Ohio	1898					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	64
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1900	Ohio	1900					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	64
80-82	Wm. Lydon	Head	30	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1870	Ohio	1870					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	65
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1900	Ohio	1900					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	65
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1902	Ohio	1902					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	65
83-85	Wm. Lydon	Head	28	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1872	Ohio	1872					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	66
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1902	Ohio	1902					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	66
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1904	Ohio	1904					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	66
86-88	Wm. Lydon	Head	26	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1874	Ohio	1874					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1904	Ohio	1904					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1906	Ohio	1906					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	67
89-91	Wm. Lydon	Head	24	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1876	Ohio	1876					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	68
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1906	Ohio	1906					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	68
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1908	Ohio	1908					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	68
92-94	Wm. Lydon	Head	22	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1878	Ohio	1878					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	69
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1908	Ohio	1908					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	69
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1910	Ohio	1910					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	69
95-97	Wm. Lydon	Head	20	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1880	Ohio	1880					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	70
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1910	Ohio	1910					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	70
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1912	Ohio	1912					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	70
98-100	Wm. Lydon	Head	18	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1882	Ohio	1882					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	71
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1912	Ohio	1912					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	71
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1914	Ohio	1914					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	71
101-103	Wm. Lydon	Head	16	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1884	Ohio	1884					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	72
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1914	Ohio	1914					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	72
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1916	Ohio	1916					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	72
104-106	Wm. Lydon	Head	14	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1886	Ohio	1886					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	73
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1916	Ohio	1916					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	73
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1918	Ohio	1918					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	73
107-109	Wm. Lydon	Head	12	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1888	Ohio	1888					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	74
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1918	Ohio	1918					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	74
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1920	Ohio	1920					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	74
110-112	Wm. Lydon	Head	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1890	Ohio	1890					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	75
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1920	Ohio	1920					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	75
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1922	Ohio	1922					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	75
113-115	Wm. Lydon	Head	8	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1892	Ohio	1892					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	76
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1922	Ohio	1922					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	76
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1924	Ohio	1924					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	76
116-118	Wm. Lydon	Head	6	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1894	Ohio	1894					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	77
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1924	Ohio	1924					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	77
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1926	Ohio	1926					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	77
119-121	Wm. Lydon	Head	4	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1896	Ohio	1896					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	78
	Wm. Lydon	Son	10	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1926	Ohio	1926					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	78
	Marjorie	Daughter	8	F	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1928	Ohio	1928					Farmer				Y	Y	Y	78
122-124	Wm. Lydon	Head	2	M	W				5' 7"	140	Brn	Blk	Med	1898	Ohio	1898		</										

4/24/12

http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load.cgi?img=USC&imgparams=section%3DOhio... 5/29/2004

FOR SALE

Reserved Seats for Chuck Wagon Races

Monday, July 5
Any fair board member, at Red Cross Drug and First
Nashua State Bank at Nashua.
(in 9 - 10)

FOR SALE

Used Tractors
IHC 804 Gas
IHC Super H
IHC 400
IHC 3
730D J.D.
530 J.D.
1-1H M
IHC 550 Gas
IHC M

Plows

1-1H 550 5-16

Mills

2 Farmhand Miller-Grinders
Bear Cat Mixer Grinder

Miscellaneous

- 1-AC 12" disk
- 2-IHC 160 Spreaders
- 1-IH No. 37 10.9 Disk
- 1-SS Chapter 2 raw head
- 1-IH No. 37 10.9 Disk
- Brady Spreader
- 1-1456 Ft. J.D. Call
- 1-Glenco Field cult. #
- 1-IHC 46 Baler
- 2-Ford Balers 14.80
- No. 30 Grainsorter
- 1-21 ft. Bloom 3 inch Auger
on transport
- 1-No. 110 J.D. Chuck Wagon
and 164 Wagon
- Shelter for 12-22 Picker
- 2-WH Pickers
- 1-IHC 450 Planter
- 1-IHC No. 37 12 disc
- 2-J.D. 112 and Mower
- 1-IHC 112 and Mower

Murphy & Eisele

Dial 237-4141
Frederickburg, Iowa

IF YOUR INCOME suddenly stopped-

due to disability from illness
or an injury... how long
would you be able to meet
living expenses? Most of us
depend upon our earning
power to meet expenses...
that is why we need a GUARAN-
TEED Renewable Income
Protector Plan.

CALL THE MAN WHO WILL HELP YOU PLAN

HAROLD KOONS,
New Hampton, Ph. 394-4321

J. F. STONG,
Frederickburg, Ph. 237-4310

PAUL TESSMER,
Agency Manager,

Farm Bureau Office,
New Hampton, Ph. 394-4292

FARM BUREAU
Insurance
"THE MOUNTAIN IOWA"

Mr. Ronald Klassen
and family of Fairmont, Minn.,
were second guests of his
parents, the Leo Klassen.
Dinner guests Sunday of
Mrs. Vernon Schroeder
to honor Mrs. Schwick-
erath, who received her first
Holy Communion, were Mr.
Donald Muehl and his
family of Lawler and Mr.
Don Sullivan and family
of Charles City. They were
supper, Father Heinemann.

MADE FIRST COMMUNION
Scott Adams and Mrs. Sil-
ken, children of Mrs. Peter
Adams and Mr. Mrs.
William Siglin, made their
first Communion at St. Boni-
face Church Sunday. Dinner
guests at the Peter Adams
home were Mrs. Leo
Siglin, Lee and Melanie,
Mrs. Harold Rodemaker, Jr.,
and family, Mr. Mrs. Wil-
liam Siglin and family, and
Mrs. Tarry and son Tom of
Independence.

Mrs. Froya Gillespie of
Pulaski, Cal., and Mrs.
Pearl Fox and Mr. Mrs.
Dean Fox of Wilson, W.I.,
visited at the Sylvester Roeth-
liher home.
Mrs. Ray Manno of New
Hampshire visited at the
Leo Siglin home Saturday
evening.

Brian Finnegan, son of Mr.
Pat Finnegan, made his
first Communion at St. Boni-
face Church Sunday. Dinner
guests were Mrs. Jim Finnegan
and Mr. Mrs. Ray Manno.
Richard Dvorak was a pa-
tient in the New Hampton
hospital for surgery.

Miss Jennie Rink and Mrs.
Leona Lynch visited Mrs.
Elizabeth Theis in Oelwein
the past week. Mrs. Theis
is at the home of her daugh-
ter, Mr. Mrs. Clem Hogen,
recovering from eye surgery.

Mr. Mrs. Jerry Hoffman of
Lawrence, Mo., fell when
they were in the new Hamp-
ton hospital with a broken hip
and some broken ribs.

Sunday Mr. Mrs. Kenneth
Rogers and Henry Rabe vis-
ited their uncle, Frank Rabe,
at the Belle Plaine home of
his grandmother for the week.

Mrs. William Miller and
Mrs. Mrs. Jerome Miller,
Randy and Rickie, were din-
ner guests of Mr. Mrs. Al-
bin Schmidt in Cedar.
Mrs. Wilbur Schmidt in Cedar.

FETE LINDA SLACK
A group of friends held a
miscellaneous bridal shower
honoring Linda Slack in the
Catholic Church parlor Sat-
urday afternoon, June 5.
Mrs. L. Slack furnished the
afternoon's entertainment for
some 40 guests, after which
the bride-to-be opened her
gifts. Lunch was served
and the rest of the afternoon
was spent visiting. Guests
attended from Waterloo, Na-
shua, Monroe, Waverly, Fre-
derickburg, Charles City,
Dows, Osage, Sumner, Pella
and Iowa, Iowa, and Min-
neapolis. Miss Slack, who is
employed as county nurse
for Marion County, is to be-
come the bride of William
Ferguson of Monroe June 26
at the Methodist church in
Nashua.

Mrs. W. C. Cummings and
daughter, Mrs. E. C. Nelson
of Austin, came Monday eve-
ning to visit at the Claude
Colburn home. They also vis-
ited Mrs. Virgil Hanson in the
Charles City hospital.
Mrs. Cummings is a sister of
Mrs. Colburn and Mrs. Nel-
son is a niece. They returned
to their home on Tuesday.

Mrs. Carroll Ransom, Lon-
don Ransom and Gale Ran-
son visited Gale Ransom at
Jawa City Tuesday. The lat-
ter had surgery that day. He
is seriously ill.

Mrs. Warren Bergh of
Wayland visited Mrs. Regina
Ransom Wednesday evening.
Mrs. Bertha Treestrot, Mrs.
Mrs. Walter Crooks and Mrs.
Ada Rieck left Friday for a
trip to fishing near Dent, Minn.

Mrs. Mrs. Howie Mayers and
Mrs. Vern Halman accom-
panied them.

Mrs. Mrs. Charles Crooks
left Keth Crooks, the Water-
loo, where he left for his home
in California.

Mr. Mrs. Gerald Allison
visited Mrs. Cecil Allison
in Charles City Thursday eve-
ning.

Mrs. A. J. Dieberg and
family went on a picnic to
Fort Atkinson Sunday and
also visited the little church
in Paris.

The mothers of the
Cub Scouts were guests
of the Women's Fellowship
of the Congregational church
met Wednesday with Mrs.
Mrs. Vernon Schroeder.
Present. All worked on their
memorial and later a lunch
was served.

Mrs. Ray Redwood went to
Nashua Wednesday, where
Ray is employed. She came
home Thursday.

Mr. Mrs. Warren Bergh of
Wayland were overnight
campers at the castle four-
man home Wednesday night.

Mr. Mrs. Harold Baldwin
left Friday for Jordan, Minn.,
where they attended the wed-
ding anniversary of their
daughter and family. Mr.
Mrs. Duane Rabe, Oelwein
guests attending were Mr.
Mrs. Burdette Baldwin of
Fairfax and Mr. Mrs. Earl
Lamm and family of Mason
City. The wedding observance
was in the home of the
Baldwins' daughter and son-in-
law, Mr. Mrs. Arne Rexar.

Mr. Mrs. Ray Manno of New
Hampshire, Ia., spent a few
days visiting in the Ken-
neth Heinemann home. They
had been vacationing in the
western states and were en-
route home. Mrs. Manno is a
niece of Kenneth, a daughter
of the late Adelbert Hein-
emann.

Mrs. Froya Gillespie of
Pulaski, Ill., and Mrs. Jean
Lynch of Illinois Sunday and
spending several days visiting in
the Sylvester Roethliher home.

Mrs. Pearl Fox and Mr. Mrs.
Dean Fox and children of
Wilson, W.I., spent a week
visiting in the Sylvester
Roethliher home.

Monday Mrs. Dean Fox and
children were dinner guests
of Mr. Mrs. Sylvester Roethliher.
Mrs. Dean Fox and children
were dinner guests of the Syl-
vester Roethliher.

Mr. Mrs. Jerry Hoffman of
Lawrence, Mo., fell when
they were in the new Hamp-
ton hospital with a broken hip
and some broken ribs.

Sunday Mr. Mrs. Kenneth
Rogers and Henry Rabe vis-
ited their uncle, Frank Rabe,
at the Belle Plaine home of
his grandmother for the week.

Mrs. William Miller and
Mrs. Mrs. Jerome Miller,
Randy and Rickie, were din-
ner guests of Mr. Mrs. Al-
bin Schmidt in Cedar.
Mrs. Wilbur Schmidt in Cedar.

FETE LINDA SLACK
A group of friends held a
miscellaneous bridal shower
honoring Linda Slack in the
Catholic Church parlor Sat-
urday afternoon, June 5.
Mrs. L. Slack furnished the
afternoon's entertainment for
some 40 guests, after which
the bride-to-be opened her
gifts. Lunch was served
and the rest of the afternoon
was spent visiting. Guests
attended from Waterloo, Na-
shua, Monroe, Waverly, Fre-
derickburg, Charles City,
Dows, Osage, Sumner, Pella
and Iowa, Iowa, and Min-
neapolis. Miss Slack, who is
employed as county nurse
for Marion County, is to be-
come the bride of William
Ferguson of Monroe June 26
at the Methodist church in
Nashua.

Mrs. W. C. Cummings and
daughter, Mrs. E. C. Nelson
of Austin, came Monday eve-
ning to visit at the Claude
Colburn home. They also vis-
ited Mrs. Virgil Hanson in the
Charles City hospital.
Mrs. Cummings is a sister of
Mrs. Colburn and Mrs. Nel-
son is a niece. They returned
to their home on Tuesday.

Mrs. Carroll Ransom, Lon-
don Ransom and Gale Ran-
son visited Gale Ransom at
Jawa City Tuesday. The lat-
ter had surgery that day. He
is seriously ill.

Mrs. Warren Bergh of
Wayland visited Mrs. Regina
Ransom Wednesday evening.
Mrs. Bertha Treestrot, Mrs.
Mrs. Walter Crooks and Mrs.
Ada Rieck left Friday for a
trip to fishing near Dent, Minn.

Mrs. Mrs. Howie Mayers and
Mrs. Vern Halman accom-
panied them.

Mrs. Mrs. Charles Crooks
left Keth Crooks, the Water-
loo, where he left for his home
in California.

Mr. Mrs. Gerald Allison
visited Mrs. Cecil Allison
in Charles City Thursday eve-
ning.

Mrs. A. J. Dieberg and
family went on a picnic to
Fort Atkinson Sunday and
also visited the little church
in Paris.

The mothers of the
Cub Scouts were guests
of the Women's Fellowship
of the Congregational church
met Wednesday with Mrs.
Mrs. Vernon Schroeder.
Present. All worked on their
memorial and later a lunch
was served.

Mrs. Ray Redwood went to
Nashua Wednesday, where
Ray is employed. She came
home Thursday.

Mr. Mrs. Warren Bergh of
Wayland were overnight
campers at the castle four-
man home Wednesday night.

Mr. Mrs. Harold Baldwin
left Friday for Jordan, Minn.,
where they attended the wed-
ding anniversary of their
daughter and family. Mr.
Mrs. Duane Rabe, Oelwein
guests attending were Mr.
Mrs. Burdette Baldwin of
Fairfax and Mr. Mrs. Earl
Lamm and family of Mason
City. The wedding observance
was in the home of the
Baldwins' daughter and son-in-
law, Mr. Mrs. Arne Rexar.

Mr. Mrs. Ray Manno of New
Hampshire, Ia., spent a few
days visiting in the Ken-
neth Heinemann home. They
had been vacationing in the
western states and were en-
route home. Mrs. Manno is a
niece of Kenneth, a daughter
of the late Adelbert Hein-
emann.

Mrs. Froya Gillespie of
Pulaski, Ill., and Mrs. Jean
Lynch of Illinois Sunday and
spending several days visiting in
the Sylvester Roethliher home.

Mrs. Pearl Fox and Mr. Mrs.
Dean Fox and children of
Wilson, W.I., spent a week
visiting in the Sylvester
Roethliher home.

Monday Mrs. Dean Fox and
children were dinner guests
of Mr. Mrs. Sylvester Roethliher.
Mrs. Dean Fox and children
were dinner guests of the Syl-
vester Roethliher.

Mr. Mrs. Jerry Hoffman of
Lawrence, Mo., fell when
they were in the new Hamp-
ton hospital with a broken hip
and some broken ribs.

Sunday Mr. Mrs. Kenneth
Rogers and Henry Rabe vis-
ited their uncle, Frank Rabe,
at the Belle Plaine home of
his grandmother for the week.

Mrs. William Miller and
Mrs. Mrs. Jerome Miller,
Randy and Rickie, were din-
ner guests of Mr. Mrs. Al-
bin Schmidt in Cedar.
Mrs. Wilbur Schmidt in Cedar.

FETE LINDA SLACK
A group of friends held a
miscellaneous bridal shower
honoring Linda Slack in the
Catholic Church parlor Sat-
urday afternoon, June 5.
Mrs. L. Slack furnished the
afternoon's entertainment for
some 40 guests, after which
the bride-to-be opened her
gifts. Lunch was served
and the rest of the afternoon
was spent visiting. Guests
attended from Waterloo, Na-
shua, Monroe, Waverly, Fre-
derickburg, Charles City,
Dows, Osage, Sumner, Pella
and Iowa, Iowa, and Min-
neapolis. Miss Slack, who is
employed as county nurse
for Marion County, is to be-
come the bride of William
Ferguson of Monroe June 26
at the Methodist church in
Nashua.

Mrs. W. C. Cummings and
daughter, Mrs. E. C. Nelson
of Austin, came Monday eve-
ning to visit at the Claude
Colburn home. They also vis-
ited Mrs. Virgil Hanson in the
Charles City hospital.
Mrs. Cummings is a sister of
Mrs. Colburn and Mrs. Nel-
son is a niece. They returned
to their home on Tuesday.

Mrs. Carroll Ransom, Lon-
don Ransom and Gale Ran-
son visited Gale Ransom at
Jawa City Tuesday. The lat-
ter had surgery that day. He
is seriously ill.

Mrs. Warren Bergh of
Wayland visited Mrs. Regina
Ransom Wednesday evening.
Mrs. Bertha Treestrot, Mrs.
Mrs. Walter Crooks and Mrs.
Ada Rieck left Friday for a
trip to fishing near Dent, Minn.

Mrs. Mrs. Howie Mayers and
Mrs. Vern Halman accom-
panied them.

Mrs. Mrs. Charles Crooks
left Keth Crooks, the Water-
loo, where he left for his home
in California.

Mr. Mrs. Gerald Allison
visited Mrs. Cecil Allison
in Charles City Thursday eve-
ning.

Mrs. A. J. Dieberg and
family went on a picnic to
Fort Atkinson Sunday and
also visited the little church
in Paris.

Mr. Robert Treiner, Honda
Dorsey Fleischinger, Char-
les Marvin, Ford
Douglas, Castleman, Oldmo-
bile; Walter Schwinn, Oldmo-
bile; Carl Mikes, Chevy
C & H Farm Supply,
International; Ray-
mond Chevrolet; Can-
O'Brien, Buick; Paul Her-
ford, Ford;
Dennis Gebel, Pontiac;
Raymond Seider, Chevrolet;
H. H. Subert, Ambassador;
Dale Wickman, Oldsmobile;
Dan J. Johnson, Oldsmobile;
Smith Construction, Semi-
Lester E. Johnson, Ford;
Lawrence B. Oldsmobile;
Raymond Seider, Buick;
J. I. Case Co., GMC truck.

Earl DeVolt, lifetime resi-
dent of Stanley, ended a 28
year span of driving school
students to and from school
in the Waterloo Community
district this past
month without a single ac-
cident. DeVolt, 54, spent a
driven over 151,380 miles dur-
ing his long career.

James Mahoney, Brian Fin-
egan, Mr. Mrs. Pat Fin-
egan, Scott Adams, Mr. Mrs.
Pete Adams, Duane Tilke,
Mrs. Mrs. Lawrence Tilke,
Mills, Dieberg, Mr. Mrs. Gie-
tus Dieberg, Jr., and James
Drummond, Jr.

The children were all hon-
ored at their parents' homes
with relatives and friends at-
tending the dinners.

Father Heinemann visited
each home during the day.
Mrs. Jean Lynch, daughter
of Mrs. and Mr. Louis
Chandler of Charles City
were guests for a steak sup-
per at the Donald Baff home
near Nashua in observance
of Donna May's seventh
birthday.

Monday, Mrs. Kenneth Rog-
ers was hostess to the Bur-
day club. Present were Mrs.
Scott Chandler, Mrs. Clark
Scapple, Mrs. Neil Hughes,
Mrs. Cletys Meyers, Mrs.
John Reiss and Mrs. Albert
Johnson and Mrs. James
Lynch both substituting in the
absence of Mrs. H. D. Miller
and Mrs. Mabel Watt. A des-
sert luncheon preceded play-
ing Progressive 500.

Mrs. Rogers was presented
a gift from the group.
Mr. Ralph Rochford spent
Sunday with his mother, Mrs.
Martha Drevelow.

Sunday night Mr. Mrs.
Ralph Rochford visited Mr.
Mrs. Elmer Hassman.
Mrs. David Tuttle received
word Monday of the death
of her sister-in-law, Mrs.
Helen David of Des Moines.
She was the youngest sister
of the late David Tuttle.

Ray Allen and Norma
Fitzman of Cedar, Ia., vis-
ited Sunday with Mr. Mrs.
Sylvester Roethliher.

Public Notice
The regular meeting of the
Ionia Town Council was held
in the town hall Monday
evening, June 7, 1971. Mayor
Swenson and Councilmen
Albrecht, Hanziger, Reiss and
Wanzinger present. Walters
absent.

Minutes of the previous
meeting were read and ap-
proved.
Motion by Albrecht, second
by Reiss, to pay the follow-
ing bills:
John Koskie, labor, \$275.29
Interstate Power, utilities,
\$16.15
State Permit Board, permit,
\$3.00
E. W. Diesburg, supplies,
\$23.35
Ed Weller, rental, \$75.00
Reissner Const. Co., fill,
\$6.60
Nashua Reporter, printing,
\$12.85
David Swenson, 1/2 yr.
salary, \$50.00
Dick Dvorak, salary, \$71.40
Wm. Zwaniger, salary,
\$18.00
John Reiss, salary, \$18.00
James Albrecht, salary,
\$18.00

Ray Huffman, salary, \$12.00
James Walters, salary, 3.00
Motion carried.
Motion by Zwaniger, sec-
ond by Albrecht, that a res-
olution be passed and adop-
ted to make application to
Interstate Power Co. for one
additional street light to be
located on the corner of
West and South Streets. Mo-
tion carried.

Motion by Zwaniger, sec-
ond by Huffman, to first time
to give the permit for D & E
Grocery and the cigarette
permits for Pick Grocery,
Herb's Hideaway, Weighlin
Tavern and D & E Grocery.

Motion by Zwaniger, sec-
ond by Reiss, that meeting
adjourn.

Richard Dvorak,
Town Clerk
G 16 b) Want Ads Get Results

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Editor & Mrs. Gumbel,
I'm so sorry about not get-
ting to see this in earlier!
Please renew our subscrip-
tion for two years, and also
send my father, Emil W.
Silber, a one-year subscrip-
tion for Father's Day.

We are having a beautiful
spring here in Fargo, and
luckily, Fargo and Moorhead,
Minn. across the Red River
(from us) escaped flooding
this year, to the relief of
many residential (Recurring
temperature drops followed
heavy thaws were the cause
of this, they felt, since they
were expected snow flooding
earlier).

Joe's work as Farm Editor
for The Forum keeps him
very busy. This week was
the FFA Convention here at
N.D.S.U. - next week he
will cover the Stockmen's
Convention at Williston, D.,
as well as trying to work in
the summer coverage time for
the district 4-B demonstration
and public speaking events -
and also the Iowa State Fair
at the State 4-H Institute at N.D.S.U.

School closed for the sum-
mer on May 28 here, so this
is the week for Bible Schools
before everyone scatters to
their jobs and other voca-
tional spots. It's such a beau-
tiful time of year, but so busy,
it seems!

Thank you so much for
keeping The Reporter com-
ing!

Sincerely,
Mrs. Joe Isakson

**Showers Honor
Linda Slack**
Two showers have been
held in honor of Mrs. Linda
Slack of Pella, who will be-
come the bride of William
Ferguson on June 26 at the
First United Methodist
Church in Nashua.

Mrs. Joyce Tilden and Mrs.
Bernice were hostesses in
Monroe Thursday evening,
May 27, for the honoree, and
29 guests. Mrs. Robert Slack,
mother of the bride of Na-
shua, and Mrs. Art Sargeant
of Ionia were out-of-town
guests. After a most enlight-
ening story of the boyhood
life of the groom, Linda
opened her gifts and lunch
was served.

On the afternoon of June 5,
in the United Church of
Christ, "baptism in Ionia"
Mmes. Art Sargeant, Lyle
Huffman, Gerald Allison, Gale
Huffman and Terry Tripp
were hostesses to 40 guests.
Besides the honoree and the
bridegroom's mother, Mrs.
Betson Ferguson of Monroe,
guests attended from Water-
loo, Sumner, Osage, Dows,
New Hampton, Charles City,
Nashua, Ionia, and Minne-
apolis, Minn.

After Bride Bingo was
played, Linda opened her
many useful gifts.
Decorations and lunch were
carried out in the bride's
chosen colors of pink and
American Beauty Rose.

**6 Nashua Grads
Named to List of
Outstanding Seniors**
Six Nashua youths have
been selected as members
of the Society of Outstanding
American High School Stu-
dents, the country's leading
high school honor society.
These are: Catherine
Schroeder, Linda Hamilton,
Roger Huffman, Gregory Pe-
tersen, Donald Kruger and
Steven Firman.

These young people, se-
lected with the assistance of
high school principals and
counselors from across the
country, have all distinguished
themselves as their school's
highest achievers. They are
eligible to compete for
over \$52,000 in renewable
college scholarships offered
by the Society.

The six Nashuaans will be
recognized in this year's an-
nual publication of Outstand-
ing American High School
Students, which is distributed
nationally to colleges, uni-
versities, corporations and li-
braries.

**GARY NELSON PLAYED
IN TEEN QUALIFIER**
"Gary Nelson, 12, son of the
Nelsons," was one of the
Nashua competitors in dis-
trict qualifying at Gates Park
in Waterloo, in the Iowa Junior
roll championship. He shot a
43 and 44 Saturday, June 5.
In practice, and a 91 total in
qualifying play Monday. Sat-
urday he scored 85 as Gates
such a long course as Gates.
There were three carloads of
Cedar Rapids boys in the
qualifying. Gary did. The
low 20 scorers qualified for
the state, to be held at
Pittsburg course. The young-
est qualifier was 15.

We know you don't have the convenience of
direct dialing yet. But you can still benefit
from low direct dialing rates.

Here's how: Simply call the operator. She'll
direct dial the call for you.

And you'll get the low direct dialing rate.

Just so your call is within the continental
U.S., but not to Alaska. Direct dialing rates
do not apply to coin, person-to-person,
hotel guest, credit card, or collect calls, calls
charged to another number or when "time
and charges" are requested.

A little money still goes
a long way on the telephone.

PLEASE CUT HERE

Northeast Area One
VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL SCHOOL
Calmar, Iowa

Presents
CAREER OPPORTUNITIES
for YOU through the following programs:
VOCATIONAL DIVISION

General Clerical
Interior Decoration
Legal Medical Secretary
Practical Nursing
Production Agriculture
Retail Marketing
Secretarial
Welding

TECHNICAL DIVISION
Construction Technology
(Options: Drafting or Bookbinding)
Farm Management Technology

The following 1971-72 programs have been fully approved for the new Area One
South Center to be located in Dubuque.

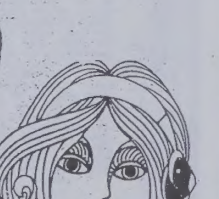
Production Agriculture
Retail Marketing
Secretarial
Welding

For further information, check the appropriate program(s) and mail to:
Director of Admissions - Area One Vocational-Technical School, Calmar, Iowa 52002
Telephone Area 319-542-3228.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
(2-16-25) N & B

PLEASE CUT HERE

**We have
direct dialing
savings
for people
who don't have
direct dialing.**



We know you don't have the convenience of
direct dialing yet. But you can still benefit
from low direct dialing rates.

Here's how: Simply call the operator. She'll
direct dial the call for you.

And you'll get the low direct dialing rate.

Just so your call is within the continental
U.S., but not to Alaska. Direct dialing rates
do not apply to coin, person-to-person,
hotel guest, credit card, or collect calls, calls
charged to another number or when "time
and charges" are requested.

A little money still goes
a long way on the telephone.

Northwestern Bell

[Return to normal view](#)

h8506a

Entries: 1612 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 10:47:46 2001**Contact:** Unknown

-
- **ID:** I444
 - **Name:** Mary Etta DELONG
 - **Given Name:** Mary Etta
 - **Surname:** Delong
 - **Sex:** F
 - **Birth:** 22 Sep 1879
 - **Death:** 19 Jul 1942
 - **Note:**

!NOTE: first name probably really spelled "Marietta"

!BIRTH: Mary E.; Lawrence, Wash., OH; FHL film 941954; p. 3836

- **PEDI:** birth

Father: [Jonathan Crawford DELONG](#) b: 7 Apr 1833 in <,Washington,Oh>

Mother: [Lydia Bates REEVES](#) b: 5 Jun 1842

Marriage 1 [Baird REED](#)

NEWS HI-LITES

CARRVILLE

BRADFORD

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Seaford were out to Cedar Rapids last night to visit his mother and relatives. They returned Tuesday evening. David Seaford, who was in the car with them, was out of the car at the home of her mother and father, Earl and Mrs. Earl Seaford, and spent the New Year's Eve at the home of Mr. Seaford.

John Drummond, Jr., returned Wednesday from his hospital in New York where he underwent an operation.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Seery were out Tuesday evening dining at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Dick Seery.

Mr. and Mrs. Ray Seery and several others were out for the New Year's night. The New Year's Eve was in honor of the Seerys' birthday.

Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Hammond were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Chandler and Phyllis were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Chandler's sister, Mrs. Perry, in Charles City, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Usher and Mrs. Mary were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Usher's sister, Mrs. Usher, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Usher's sister, Mrs. Usher, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Sylvester Roebler and Mrs. Roebler were out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Roebler's sister, Mrs. Roebler, was out for the New Year's Eve with relatives.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder had as their guests for Christmas dinner, Mr. and Mrs. Chris Christensen of Nashua, Mr. and Mrs. E. Peterson and Eva Dorn, and Mr. and Mrs. Allan George.

Mr. and Mrs. Hinder held a Christmas dinner for Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Ross and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Smith and family had Christmas dinner with Mr. Smith's family.

Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Neir, at Charles City, all spent Christmas and refreshments were served.

Ronald and Glenn Cagley spent part of their school vacation assisting Keith Cooke with farm duties.

Mr. and Mrs. Mark Henderson were guests Friday of their son, Orin, and family at Waterloo.

Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Baldwin entertained at a New Year's dinner on Saturday. Guests included the Keith and Vernon families, Mr. and Mrs. O'Brien and family, Mr. and Mrs. Deek family and the Carroll family.

Mr. and Mrs. Roger Burnett and family of Iowa and Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bailey were guests of the New Year's Eve party.

Mr. and Mrs. Jake Suller, Jerry and Orin.

Mr. and Mrs. Suller has been in the past week.

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Knapp and children were guests New Year's day of Mrs. Knapp's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Knapp.

Mr. and Mrs. Gale Kahn, New Hampton, was caller at the C. V. Cook home Wednesday evening. Mr. and Mrs. Cook visited Sunday with relatives in Mason City.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

Mr. and Mrs. Ransom Boulton and family were Sunday dinner guests at the Mrs. Jane Jensen home at Floyd. Mrs. Jensen is Mrs. Boulton's mother.

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Hinder visited Sunday evening at the Ray home in Ruda.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Garber of Charles City called at the David Rodemaker home Tuesday evening.

The Carroll Community is very happy to know Myron Rodemaker.

THE REPORTER

Nashua, Iowa, January 6, 1935

Rodemaker came home Saturday and is getting along fine.

Miss Shirley Blum of Waterloo visited a few days at the Henry Marlin home.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Marlin went to Waterloo Wednesday night to get their daughter, Karen, who was visiting at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Earl Bean.

Beverly and Joan Hinder spent a few days at the Peterson home in Orchard.

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Marlin and family visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Ames Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Thomas and family, Miss Thomas and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Milan George and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Lillie and family, and the El Ormon family, all of Charles City, visited relatives and friends at Elmer, Sunday.

BUILD EXTRA SAVINGS

With Proper Housing Early Pigs.

Portable Hog Houses

PAY THEIR WAY

Ready Built or A Plan To Suit Your Needs Can Be Found At The Equity

* Brooder Houses * Loading Chutes

* Hog Feeders * Feed Bunks

* NOTICE *

The annual meeting of the Oak Hill Cemetery Ass'n will be held

SAT., JAN. 8th

at 2 p.m. in the Town Hall

Nashua, Iowa Phone 3111

For All Members:

Mrs. Jerome Walsh, Secretary.

Your local newspaper is still your very best friend in helping to bring you more customers and to make you successful in your business.

Chevrolet's stealing the thunder from the high-priced cars with the greatest choice going of engines and drives! Look at all the ways you can go when you go Chevrolet!

You can have the new 162-h.p. V8—or you can take your pick of two new sweet-running 6's.

Then there's Super-Smooth Powerglide, new Overdrive (extra-cost option) and a new and finer Synchro-Mesh transmission.

Come in and see how much fun it is to drive the Motoramic Chevrolet of your choice.

exciting new ways to go!

NEW "TURBO-FIRE V8" WITH STANDARD TRANSMISSION

NEW "TURBO-FIRE V8" WITH OVERDRIVE

NEW "TURBO-FIRE V8" WITH POWERGLIDE

NEW "BLUE-FLAME 123" WITH STANDARD TRANSMISSION

NEW "BLUE-FLAME 123" WITH OVERDRIVE

NEW "BLUE-FLAME 123" WITH POWERGLIDE

Everything's new in the Motoramic Chevrolet

CHEVROLET

More than a new car... a new concept of low-cost motoring!

Earl Thompson Chevrolet

24 Hour Wrecker Service Phone 2851

Nashua

5th Annual V. F. W. Fishere Feb. 5-6

Proirie du Chien

The Fifth Annual V.F.W. Ice were will be held in Prairie du Chien, Wis. on Saturday and Sunday, February 5 and 6. Once in over \$1,000 in prizes will be awarded.

The midwest's largest Ice Fishing contest will be held at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Saturday, February 4, with a dance at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Sunday, February 5.

The fishing contest will get underway at 9 a.m. Saturday and continue until 4 p.m. Sunday. Many prizes will be awarded all during the day.

The Sportsmen's Banquet and dance will be held Saturday evening at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Saturday, February 4.

The Sportsmen's Banquet and dance will be held Saturday evening at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Saturday, February 4.

The Sportsmen's Banquet and dance will be held Saturday evening at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Saturday, February 4.

The Sportsmen's Banquet and dance will be held Saturday evening at the Chequamegon National Forest, Wisconsin, on Saturday, February 4.

7.  [Rachel Alice DELONG](#) birth b: 29 Jan 1882 in Newport Tnshp, Washington, Oh

Sources:

1. Author: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Title: Ancestral File (TM)

Publication: July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996

Repository:

Name: Family History Library

Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA

F

Retired pipefitter

**William T. Smith
Funeral Thursday**

Funeral for William T. "Ted" Smith, 74, of Columbus will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday at Norman Funeral Home at Hope, with the Rev. Wayne Emerson officiating. Calling will be from 4 to 8 p.m. Wednesday and from 11 a.m. until time of service Thursday. Burial will be at Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Shiloh Baptist Church.

Mr. Smith died at 1:52 p.m. Saturday, Jan. 2, 1999, at Columbus Regional Hospital.

He was a retired pipefitter and World War II veteran, serving in

Japan.

Mr. Smith was born Dec. 29, 1924, in Brown County, the son of James and Minnie Reeves Smith. He married Willie Mae Barger Oct. 3, 1968. She survives.

Also surviving are sons, Norman and Steve Smith, both of Columbus, and James Smith of Freetown; daughters, Nancy Whorton of Michigan and Cathy Newby, Ruth Hunter and Elvadean Burdine, all of Freetown; stepdaughters, Mary and Gidget Barger, both of Columbus; step-sons, Bobby, Jerry and Paul Barger, all of Columbus; brothers, Alvin Smith of Seymour, Harry Smith of Greensburg and Silas Smith of Columbus; a sister, Goldie Brown of Seymour; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Emma Ruth Hall; a son, Gary Smith; and a step-daughter, Beulah McIntyre.

1128 - REH

MARY ANN REEVES

Mary Ann Reeves, wife of Bill Reeves died suddenly Tuesday evening of heart trouble at her home on Valley Branch. She was 68 years old. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 at the Valley church. Rev. Vandevanter will have charge of the services. Interment will be at the Reeves cemetery.

SEPT. 11, 1931

OBITUARY

Mary Ann Reeves, daughter of Mary Rone and D. C. W. Woodruff of Ohio, and a life long resident of Brown county, passed away September 8, 1931, age 68 years 10 month and 20 days. Her death which was due to heart trouble came suddenly. Services were conducted at the Valley church last Friday afternoon at 2:30 by Rev. Vandevanter. She was laid to rest in the Reeves cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, William Reeves and five children: Emma Pease, Colorado; Charles Reeves, Denver; Sufona Alleman, Minnesota; Lena Ford, Monroe county and Minnie Smith, Brown county.

SEPT. 18, 1931

Minnie Smith

Minnie F. Smith, 57, passed away at the Bartholomew County Hospital on Monday, April 24, after an illness of one and one-half years.

Mrs. Smith was born March 18, 1904 in Brown County, the daughter of William and Molly (Woodruff) Reeves. She was united in marriage to James Farmer Smith, January 31, 1922. Mr. Smith preceded her in death on November 26, 1954. She had made her home in

1292 - SMI

Brown County, Monroe County and for the past fifteen years had lived in Bartholomew County.

Survivors include three sons; William T. Smith, James A. and Harrison M. Smith all of R. 5, Columbus; one daughter, Mrs. Goldie Brown of Freetown, Indiana. One brother, Charles M. Reeves of Denver, Colorado; two sisters, Mrs. Lena Ford, Marion, Indiana, Mrs. Fronia Allman of California, and eleven grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Thursday (today) at Bond's Funeral Home with Rev. R. S. Miller, of Columbus, conducting the rites. Burial was in Greenlawn cemetery. 4-27-1961

William Reeves

William Reeves, 76 years of age, passed away at 4:00 o'clock last Saturday evening at the home of his sister, Mrs. Harriett Newmister, at Ambia, where he had gone to spend the winter. Mr. Reeves was born in this county and had spent his entire life here.

Besides the sister he is survived by four children, Mrs. Lena Ford and Mrs. Minnie Smith of Bloomington and Mrs. Fronia Gillespie and Charles Reeves of Colorado. He is also survived by one brother, Elihu Reeves, of near Stone Head.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Bond Funeral Home and burial was in the Reeves cemetery near Stone Head. NOV. 6, 1941

JAMES FARMER SMITH

James Farmer Smith, 68, of Columbus route 8, well-known by many Brown county residents, died at 2:30 o'clock Friday morning, Nov. 26, at his home. He had been ailing 15 years although active and in apparent good health in recent months. Death was caused by cerebral hemorrhage.

He was born in Kentucky March 31, 1886, son of James and Mary Smith. His wife preceded him in death and in 1921 he married Miss Minnie Reeves in Nashville. He was a laborer, a Holiness minister, and a member of the Clark Baptist church near Gnaw Bone.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at Bond's funeral home with the Rev. Warren Chaffin in charge. Burial was made at Greenlawn cemetery.

Survivors besides the wife are two daughters, Mrs. Emma Bante and Mrs. Goldie Brown of Columbus; nine sons, Chester, Silas, Richard, Harley and William T. Smith of Columbus, Melvin and James A. Smith of Nashville, Ver-

SMI - 128

lie Smith of Orange county and Harrison M. Smith of Scott Air Force Base in Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Mary Wilson of Kentucky and Miss Martha Smith of Ohio; six brothers, Joe and Tom Smith of Nashville, Hiram Smith of Washington, Jesse Smith of Columbus, and Willy and Henry Smith of Kentucky; 35 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. DEC. 2, 1954

Chester A. Smith

Chester A. Smith, 70, of Freetown Route 1, died of an apparent heart attack July 22.

Smith was the patriarch of a very large southern Indiana family. Several close relatives live in Brown County, including a brother, half-brother, and a daughter.

Smith was born in Kentucky June 7, 1906 to James and Elizabeth Smith. In 1927 he married the former Mary Magdalena Crowhorn, who died in 1935.

Among surviving relatives are six daughters: Marcella Woodmances of Nashville Route 4, Florence Taylor of Columbus Route 7, Louise Black of Seymour Route 1, Sharon Kay Demoss of Phoenix, Arizona, Patricia J. Watkins of Hope, and Elizabeth Ann McIntosh of St. Paul; and five sons: Chester A. Smith, Jr., of Lantana, Florida, Morris R. Smith of Seymour, Robert John Smith of Columbus Route 1, and Charles E. Smith and Ronald Dean Smith of Columbus.

Also surviving are two sisters, Emma May Baute of Columbus and Goldie Brown of Freetown; five brothers, Verlis Smith of Nashville, Harley Smith of Hope, and Melvin Smith, Silas Smith, and Richard Smith of Columbus; and three half-brothers, Ted Smith of Nashville, James A. Smith of Seymour, and Harrison Smith of Columbus.

Mr. Smith is also survived by 41 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by five children.

Services were held Monday at Norman Funeral Home in Hope. Burial was at Hope Moravian cemetery. July 21, 1976

Claude William Ford

Claude William Ford, 55, Route 12 Bloomington, died March 6 at his home.

A Brown County native, he was born here on June 2, 1921, to Clarence W. and Lena (Reeves) Ford.

Ford worked as a laborer and was a World War II veteran.

He is survived by his mother, Route 2 Bloomington; four brothers, Martin Ford of Harrodsburg, Gene Ford of Huntington, Thomas Ford of Route 12 Bloomington, and George Aaron Ford of Ellettsville; four sisters, Laura Deckard of Route 2 Bloomington, Alma Hoke of Dade City, Florida, Virginia Grauer of Fort Wayne, and Betty Ann Eskridge of Marion.

Services were last Wednesday at the Day Mortuary in Bloomington, the Rev. Kiah Rayl presiding.

Burial was at Little Union Baptist Church Cemetery. MAR. 16, 1977

ALLEN Thomas5
 " Viola12
 " Watson6
 " William ..6-7-8-9-10-11
 " William A.2
 " William B.1-2-3-5
 " William Brown2
 " William F.5
 " William Henry7-10
 " William O.11
 " Willie6

ASHLEY Ethel18
 " Freda13
 " Louie13

AULT Nellie19
 " Peggy15

BAILEY Francis8
 " Joan Lee8
 " Shirley Catherine ...8

BALLARD Patricia15

BARRON Geraldine20
 " Leo B.20
 " Opal Marie20

BEHMER Loren15

BELL Hugh P.19
 " Valesta19
 " Valoria Jean19

BENNETT Minnie14

BOFFING Lida B.10

BOWEN Earl8
 " Michael8
 " Roger8
 " Shirley Catherine8

BOWMAN Cora Mae3
 " Harry T.3
 " Judy3
 " Kenneth3
 " Lynda3
 " Margaret3-5
 " Tom3

BRIGHT Albert9
 " Alice9
 " Iva9
 " John9
 " Maggie9
 " Minson9
 " Wilbur9
 " Elma Neola9
 " Cecil Olen9

BRIZENDINE Deborah15
 " Marjorie15
 " Max15

BROWN Sandy11
 " Sarah1-2-3-5

BURLINGAME Blanche3
 " John3
 " John Allen3
 " Linda3
 " Mary Joe3
 " Naomi3

BURTON Eliza3
 " John W.3
 " Fred3
 " Nancy3

CAMPBELL Alma21
 " Deana Kay21
 " Holly Rochelle21
 " Julia21
 " Mark Clayton ...21-23
 " Marsha Elaine21
 " Sherman Jr21
 " Sherman Sr21
 " Wanda Lee21
 " Alexander5

CARBONE Julie21

CARMAN Cora3

CHISM Mildred Leora8

CHUTTA Edward8

CLARK Mae21
 " Marsha Elaine21
 " Marshall21

CLAY Dora.....4

COEN Rebecca6
 " William6

COPPER Maggie9
 " Orval9

COX Joseph2
 " Sarah2

COZART Allen3
 " Berniece3
 " Charles3
 " Cora3
 " Evelyn3
 " Forrest3
 " George3
 " Harold3
 " Helen3
 " Herman3

Microfilm Reel Number _____

Date _____

City SACKSON TWP.County BROWNState IN

*CONDITION: S = Single, M Married, W Widowed, D Divorced

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	SEX	AGE	MO. OF B. RELATION TO IN CEN YR.	HO. OF FAM.	COND-ITION*	PROFESSION	PLACE OF BIRTH	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE
4-30-3-B	56	59	59	BRUMMET, GEORGE A.		69			W	F	IN	TENN	TENN OF
				STEELE, ORIN ?		24	m. 1	5	d		"	IN	IN
				BEAL		4		6d			"	"	"
4-31-4-A	44	85	85	STEELE, JAMES W.		68	m. 1	42y		F	OH	OH	MD OF
				CATHRINE		60		w			IN	UNK	MO
<u>JOHN SON TWP.</u>													
4-32-3-B	87	38	38	STEELE, THEODORE C.		63	m. 3	2y		ARTIST	IN	IN	IN OH
				SELMA		49	d/o	w			"	AUSTRIA	OH
<u>WASHINGTON TWP.</u>													
4-36-5-A	17	82	82	STUMP, CHARLES A.		38	m. 2	9y		TEACHER	IN	KY	IN OF
				MARY L.		32	m. 1	w	5/3		"	OH	"
				FRANK O.		15		S			"	IN	"
				LOIS R.		6		d			"	"	"
				ROBIN D.		17d?		S			"	"	"
				LESLIE G.		13		AD. SON			"	"	"
<u>VAN BUREN TWP.</u>													
4-34-1-A	30	-	-	REEVES, ELISHA ?		42	m. 2	17		F	OH	OH	OH OF
				MARTHA E ?		35	m. 1	w			IN	IN	"
				GROVER		21		S		SAW MILL ENG.	"	OH	IN
				EUNICE ?		?		d			"	"	"
				BEATHA		?		d			"	"	"
				GEORGE		?		S			"	"	"
				ZEITA ?		?		d			"	"	"
				AMY		?		d			"	"	"
				B - ?		2		d			"	"	"
				- CH ?		?		S			"	"	"
				H - ?		?		d/L			"	IN	IN
<u>BARRETT TWP.</u>													
4-27-3-B	76	64	64	WAYNE		74	m. 1	50y		OWN INCOME	GA	GA	GA
				SCAULDING JAMES		74		6/6			"	"	"
				ELIZABETH									



**fort wayne area
youth for christ**

3210 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804
(219) 432-8526

'80

Report to the People

"Let Them Know"

T007/C1/H0-8imnnao//0-8imnnaoxat-AIOWICXI-dsuic-xax/c-mniannoi0-imnim/dse'walaunni/'

◀ [Go to Image](#) 13 of 14 ▶

Exit Full Screen X

1920

Brown VB Dist 29 image 13

[illegible]

.../fullview.asp?width=610&height=374&c=3&insp=1&31ADTV=114&starting=0//&ending=04/13/2001

(Family of Charles Brunk Funkhouser - Continued)

F Child 3 Fern Funkhouser #2243

Born: 5 Feb 1887 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Hubert Hill #2261
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 4 Taylor Wilson Funkhouser #2244

Born: 26 Jan 1890 in: Mattoon, Coles Co. IL
Baptized: in:
Died: 18 Jul 1940 in:
Buried: in: Sunset Cem., Danville, Vermillion Co. IL
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Physician
Spouse: Hilda Lillian Funk #2262
Married: 11 Aug 1924 in: Danville, Vermillion Co. IL
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
Taylor graduated from Eastern Univ. in Charleston in 1909 and the Univ. of Chicago in 1912 and Rush Medical School in 1916. He served in WWI as a 1st LT. in the Medical Corps, Camp Taylor, KY.

M Child 5 W. Tracy Funkhouser #2245

Born: 27 Apr 1891 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: 21 Dec 1968 in:
Buried: in: Clay Co. IL
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Lulu Mae Rhinehart #2278
Married: 3 Feb 1916 in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 6 Oscar Brunk Funkhouser #2246

Born: in:
Baptized: in:
Died: 1939 in: Chicago, IL
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation: Medical Doctor
Spouse: Jean #2291
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
Spouse: Helen Mitchell #2292
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 7 Paul Dewitt Funkhouser #2247

Born: 12 Jun 1892 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: 1 Dec 1917 in: Mattoon, Coles Co. IL
Buried: in: Muddy Point Cem. Coles Co. IL
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Ada Ayres #2296
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
Paul died as the result of an auto accident.

Elihu Reeves Leaves 112 Decendants

Elihu Reeves, 76 years of age, formerly a resident of Brown county died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Oma Elkins, in Columbus last Friday. Funeral services were held at one o'clock Sunday afternoon in the Hathaway Funeral Home at Columbus. The remains were brought to the Reeves cemetery in Van Buren township for burial. Rev. Paul Bayne, of Apostolic Tabernacle, was in charge of the services.

Twelve children survive, namely: Mrs. Otha Roberts and Dallas and Wayne Reeves, Brown county; Miss Bertha Reeves, Archie Reeves and (cont'd next page)

Mrs. Elkins, Columbus; Mrs. Clarence West, Ogilville; Grover Reeves, Beaumont, Tex.; Mrs. Oliver Crippen, Elizabethtown; George Reeves, East Columbus; Mrs. Fred Henry, New Albany, and Mrs. Clarence Brown, of Warsaw. Seventy-five grandchildren and twenty-five great grandchildren also survive. *Dec. 23, 1943*

Ethel Reeves, 65, Route 2 Nashville; April 22, 1984 at Indiana University Hospital, Indianapolis, after a month-long illness; member, Pleasant Valley Separate Baptist Church.

Born May 7, 1918 in Brown County, the daughter of Charles D. and Margaret E. Lawver Hawkins; married in 1945 to Archie Reeves, who died in 1972.

Survivors: two sons, Dennis in Brown County and Steven Reeves of Columbus; three daughters, Carolyn Reeves, Marilyn England and Lois Garlen, all of Columbus; a brother, Russell Hawkins of Columbus; a sister, Edith Hawkins of Crane, and three grandchildren.

Services: April 24, Barkes, Inlow and Weaver Funeral Home, Columbus, the Rev. John Cave officiating; burial, Reeves-Lucas Cemetery, Brown County.

MAY 2, 1984

ARCHIE REEVES

Archie Reeves, 65, Rt. 2, Nashville, died Wednesday morning at the Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Bond Funeral Home, Nashville. *Sept. 7, 1972*

Mrs. Hesper Reeves

Mrs. Hesper Reeves, wife of Grover Reeves, died at the family home at Stone Head in Van Buren township. Double pneumonia was the cause of her death. She was 22 years of age and a daughter of George and Josie Marlett Rutter. Besides her husband she left three children.

Item of Mar. 29, 1917
as reprinted Mar. 26, 1936

George W. Reeves

George W. Reeves, 74, father of Harold Reeves of Nashville route 2 passed away September 20, at his home in Columbus of an apparent heart attack.

Services were conducted Monday, September 23, at the Hathaway-Myers funeral home by Dr. Ard Hoven and burial was in the Garland Brook Cemetery.

He was born April 6, 1900 in Illinois to Elihu and Martha Lucas Reeves.

On December 5, 1940 he married Ruth Clark, who survives.

He retired from Cosco, Inc. in 1962 after 13 years with the company.

Surviving with his wife and son are six daughters, Ruth Marshall of Columbus, Dolly Hull of San Diego, California, Rose Slauter of Denver, Colorado, Grace Hendry and Shirley Able both of Columbus route 2, Margie Minor of Columbus; a stepson, William O. Smith of Columbus; a brother and five sisters. *SEPT. 5, 1974*

CLARENCE J. WEST

Clarence J. West, 69, died Friday, April 3, at the Bartholomew hospital. He had been ill 10 years and in serious condition the last six months.

Born Aug. 10, 1894, in Nashville, he was the son of John and Dillah Curtis West, and married Miss Eunice Reeves Oct. 21, 1914, who survives.

He had been a farmer and was employed for five years with Dunlap and company as a construction worker until retiring. He belonged to the Christian church and the Red Men's lodge at Bellsville.

Also surviving are six sons, William, Donald and Russell West, at home, Lawrence and James West, both of Route 7, and Earl West of Westville; two daughters, Mrs. Ralph Croddy of Hartsville and Mrs. William Mace of Route 7; two half-brothers, Harley Hoover of Nashville route 4 and Henry Hoover of Columbus; four half-sisters, Mrs. John Tabor of Route 7, Mrs. John Penrose of Chesterton, (cont'd next column)

Mrs. Donald Smith of Nashville and Mrs. John Knotts of 640 Hutchins avenue; 25 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Barkes and Inlow funeral home with burial at the Bethel Baptist church cemetery. The Rev. Milo M. Riggs, pastor of the Bethel Baptist church, read the rites. *April 9, 1964*

SMITH Vernon17-18-23
 " Virginia18
 " Wallace17-20-23
 " Wanda17-21--
 SNYDER Marie15
 SPARKS Amelia20
 " Howard20
 " Mable20
 STALKY Pearl4
 STEPHENS Freda18
 STIDD Hazel10
 " Vernon10
 STOUT Donna8
 SWEET Clara14
 " Francis Marion14
 " Minnie Alice14
 TRACEY, Mary Catherine11-12
 TRUEX Charles V.11
 " Grace May11
 " Julia11
 " Melissa Jane6-7-10
 VORHEIS Catherine11
 WALBORN Mary14
 WALKER David A.2
 " James R.2
 " John W.2
 " Margaret2
 WATKINS Alma21
 WETZ George21
 " George Douglas21
 " Heather21
 " Hope Anna21
 " Ruth21
 " Wanda Lee21
 WILLIAMS Franklin10
 " Mary17
 " Mary Bell10
 " Pearl10
 " Peggy Joan15
 WILSON Benjamin10
 " James Judson10
 " Mary10
 " Matilda Rubertie10

WILSON Nancy10
 " Samuel10
 " Theodocia10
 WOLCOTT Stella14
 WOOD Bernadine17-22
 " Cassandra2
 " Ginger22
 " John H.22
 " Lois22
 " Rebecca2
 " Rhoda2
 " Robert22-23
 " Sally22
 " Shirley22
 " Susan22
 WRIGHT Judith Anna14
 YOHO Margaret5

ROSA ROBERTS

Funeral services for Mrs. Rosa Roberts, 76, were held at the Nashville Christian Church on Saturday afternoon, April 6. Rev. Garnett Jewell conducted the services and burial was in the new Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery, Nashville. Mrs. Roberts passed away on Thursday, April 4, at the Bartholomew County Hospital after an illness of two days.

She was born March 18, 1887, the daughter of Elihu and Mary Fox Reeves. On March 18, 1905 she was united in marriage to Otha Roberts and made her home in Brown County, east of Nashville. She was a member of the Clark Baptist Church and also served as County Recorder from 1934-1937.

Survivors with her husband are two sons; Glenn Roberts, R. 4, Nashville, and Otha Roberts, Jr., R. 5, Columbus; six daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Calhoun, at home; Mrs. Stanley (Clara) Smith, Mrs. Cecil (Rachel) King, and Mrs. Winifred Jackson, all of R. 4, Nashville; Mrs. Nelson (Pearl) Dewey, R. 2, Nashville, and Mrs. Wanda Curry, R. 6, Columbus.

Four half-brothers, George, Wayne and Dale Reeves, all of Columbus; Archie Reeves, R. 4, Nashville; five half-sisters, Mrs. Eunice West, Mrs. Zella Creppen, Mrs. Amy Elkins, all of Columbus, Mrs. Rebecca Brown, Warsaw, Indiana, and Miss Bertha Reeves, R. 4, Nashville, twenty-six grandchildren and thirty-six great-grandchildren also survive. *April 11, 1963*

Otha Roberts

Brown County native, Otha Roberts, 95, of Route 4 Nashville, died Tuesday, April 1 at the Brown County Crest Nursing Home.

The retired farmer, a member of the North Salem Methodist Church, had been ill for five years.

Roberts was born on February 12, 1855 to George and Susan Peter Roberts.

On March 18, 1905, in Brown County he married Rosa Reeves, who preceded him in death on April 4, 1963.

Roberts' survivors are: two sons, Glen O. and Otha Roberts, Jr., both of Route 4 Nashville; four daughters, Clara Smith of Columbus, Wanda Curry of Route 5 Columbus, Rachel King and Winifred Schrougham, both of Route 4 Nashville; a sister, Mamie Hardin of Columbus; 26 grandchildren and 65 great-grandchildren.

Three daughters preceded him in death.

Rev. Terry Campbell officiated at the funeral service which was held Thursday at the Bond Funeral Home.

Burial was at the Brown County Memorial Park Cemetery.

APRIL 9, 1980

Infant of OTHA ROBERTS

Item of Apr. 9, 1914

as reprinted Apr. 6, 1934

The infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otha Roberts died at the family home four miles east of Nashville. Burial was in Greendawn cemetery.

COZART Jane3
 " John Cyrus3
 " Lawrence3
 " Olive3
 " Phyllis3
 " Williard3

CROUCH Amanda Melvina11
 " Daniel11
 " Minnie Ann11-14

CURTIS Rose3

DANER Amy Lee19
 " Cathy Lee19
 " Eric Michael19
 " Herbert19
 " Michael Eugene .19-23
 " Patricia19

DAVIS Ann Rebecca17
 " Berniece17
 " Fern Louise17
 " Gay Ray17
 " James17
 " Jean17
 " Jo Ellen17

DELANEY Ann Louise12
 " Brent12
 " Brian12
 " Thelma12
 " William12

DEKES Gerald21
 " Julie21
 " Mary Carol21

DEKES Stella18

DEKES Helen18

DETON Donald14
 " Fonia Lou14
 " Howard14
 " Mary14

EPSTEIN Ellen18
 " Diana18
 " Stanford18

FAIR Conrad2
 " Daniel2
 " David2
 " Franklin2
 " Grant2
 " Rex Henry2
 " Jacob2

FAIR Jane2
 " Mary J.2
 " Sarah2

FANCIL Helen15

FRAZEE Michael20

FREY Emil17
 " Fern Louise17

FROELICH Judy3

GATES Albert10
 " Charles10
 " Curt10
 " George W.10
 " Lida B.10
 " Mary Jane10

GODDARD Rebecca1-6-7
 " Mary Jane ...6-7-8

GOOD Mary Catharine .11-12
 " Raymond V.12

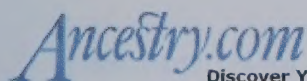
GRAVES Cecil15
 " Linda Jean15
 " Ruth15

GRICE Geneva Pearl8
 " Leonard8
 " Bertie Maud8
 " Mildred Leora8
 " Wilma Catherine ...8

GREENLINE Jmc:11
 " Louisa11

HANEY Mary2

HANNAFORD Andrew Clark 15-16
 " Andrew Coan ..15
 " Chad Allen ...15
 " Daniel Allen 15-16
 " David Nathan .15
 " Deborah15
 " Eugene15
 " Jerry15
 " Judith15
 " Linda15
 " Lisa15
 " Maurice C. 15-16
 " Maurice E. 15-16
 " Nathaniel15
 " Roxanne15
 " Shirley Jean .15



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **SHannaford** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Jonathan Crawford Delong** [★ Go to Bookmarks](#) | [Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

[See Pedigree View](#)**Jonathan Crawford Delong****Born:** 7 Apr 1833
Mead, Belmont, OH, USA**Died:** 27 Sep 1899
Gracey, Wash, OH, USA[Edit person's info](#)☐ [Jonathon C Delong](#)☐ [John N DeLong](#)☐ [Elizabeth M Goose](#)☐ [Sabina Horn](#)☐ [Christopher Horn](#)☐ [Catherine Watson](#)☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#)[Bookmark this Person](#)[Contact Ancestry members interested in this person](#)

Family

Source Records

Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse 1

[Remove this family](#)**Margaret Phillips**[Edit](#)**Born:** 24 Nov 1838 in [city], Belmont, OH, USA**Died:** 18 Jan 1863 in [city], Belmont, OH, USA**Marriage:** 22 Mar 1860 in [city], Belmont, OH, USA[Edit](#)

Children

Sex Birth

[Sabrina Catherine Delong](#)

F 29 May 1861 in Newport, Washington, OH, USA

[Edit](#)[+ Add a child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this family](#)**Lydia Bates Reeves**[Edit](#)**Born:** 5 Jun 1842 in [city], [county], PA, USA**Died:** 19 Jan 1915 in Williamstown, Wood, WV, USA**Marriage:** 12 Jun 1865 in Wash, [county], OH, USA[Edit](#)

Children

Sex Birth

[Sabrina Catherine Delong](#)

F 29 May 1861 in Newport, Washington, OH, USA

[Edit](#)[Edgar Whitfield DeLong](#)

M 29 Apr 1866 in Newport, Wash, OH, USA

[Edit](#)[Charles Crawford DeLong](#)

M 13 Jan 1868 in Washington, [county], OH, USA

[Edit](#)[Margaret Sara DeLong](#)

F 13 Jan 1868

[Edit](#)

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the [1880 United States Federal Census](#)
- Search newspapers from [birth](#), [marriage](#), or [death](#) year
- Search [all records](#) for Jonathan Crawford Delong
- [Contact people](#) who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- [16 User-submitted trees](#)

[More info »](#)

[William Martin DeLong](#) M 10 Sep 1873 in [city], Wash, OH, USA  [Edit](#)

[Anna Della DeLong](#) F 9 Jan 1876 in [city], Wash, OH, USA  [Edit](#)

[Mary Etta DeLong](#) F 22 Sep 1879  [Edit](#)

[Rachel Alice DeLong](#) F 29 Jan 1882 in Newport, Wash, OH, USA  [Edit](#)

 [Add a child](#)

 [Add a spouse](#)

[Ancestry UK](#) | [Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

HaworthClan Database - 28 May 2003

Entries: 4114 Updated: Tue Mar 9 16:53:02 2004

Contact: Scott Haworth

nsh23@cornell.eduHome Page: [HaworthClan Website](#)

-
- ID: I1020
 - Name: Isaac Reeve
 - Sex: M
 - Birth: 1 MAR 1801 in „NJ
 - Death: 7 DEC 1884
 - Burial: Marietta, Washington, OH
 - Note: BURIAL: Valley Cemetery
 - Change Date: 20 SEP 2001 at 12:37:27

Marriage 1 [Susan Mossburg](#) b: 9 AUG 1806 in Frederick, Frederick, MD

- Married: 9 JAN 1836 in ,Belmont, OH ¹

Children

1. [Abraham Reeves](#) b: 16 MAR 1837 in ,Belmont, OH
2. [Sarah H Reeves](#) b: 27 AUG 1838
3. [Rebecca Jane Reeves](#) b: 27 MAY 1840
4.  [Lydia Bates Reeves](#) b: 5 JUN 1842
5. [Isaac Reeves](#) b: 27 MAR 1844
6. [Susanna Reeves](#) b: 5 APR 1840
7. [Annaria Reeves](#) b: 3 JUN 1852

Sources:

1. Title: Ohio Marriage Records
Abbrev: Ohio Marriage Records

Amy A. Elkins

Amy A. Elkins, 70, native of Brown County, died March 12 at Bartholomew County Hospital.

Mrs. Elkins had been in failing health for the past few years and resided at 515 First St. in Columbus.

She was born in Nashville November 13, 1904, to Elihu and Martha Lucas Reeves.

She was married to Harold Elkins on July 15, 1927, and he died December 8, 1950.

Mrs. Elkins was also preceded in death by two sisters, five brothers and three grandchildren.

She was a member of the Mt. Olive Baptist Church.

Survivors include three sons, Kenneth Reeves, Route 5, Columbus, Charles Elkins, Route 8, two daughters, Mrs. Pauline Penrose, 646 Clifty Drive, and Mrs. Thelma Gourley, 200 Pence; a brother, Wayne Reeves, 520 First; four sisters, Rebecca Brown and Bertha Reeves, both of Warsaw, and Eunice West and Zella Crippen, both of Columbus; 18 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. March 14 by the Rev. Viri Murray at the Reed and Jewell funeral home in Columbus.

Burial was at Garland Brook cemetery. JAN. 19, 1975

OLSEN Marjorie8

PAGE Ann15

PAINZ Christine18

" Ernest Joseph18

" Helen18

PENROSE Abram11

" Catharine11

" Mary11

" Valentine11

PERRY Mary Jane10

PIKE Viola12

PITTMAN Albert9

" Alice9

" Barbara8

" Bertie Maud8

" Carlton Masey8

" Corinne8

" Darrell8

" Edward8

" Eliza9

" Elizabeth Carol8

" Elmer Lonzo8

" Harley9

" Jack8

" Jennie9

" Karl8-9

" Katy9

" Marjorie8

" Nelson9

" Ralph8

" Ramona8

" Samuel9

" Sylvania8-9

" William A.8-9

PITTSFORD, Ruth15

POSTLEWAIT, B.F.6

" Sarah Jane ...6

PRINTZ Evelyn14

" George14

" Stella14

RAMBO Elizabeth6

" Hulda C.6

" Solomon6

RICHARDSON Lois22

ROSS Mary Bell10

SCANTLAND Isora18

" Leslie Edith18

" Virginia18

SECRIST Helen3

SIGETS Deloria8

" Gary Lee8

" Geneva Pearl8-9

" John Lawrence8

" Lawrence D.8

SIMMONS Valesta19

SINE Edward4

" Grace4

" Lucy4

" Mary Pearl4

" Thelma4

" Wilda4

SKILLMAN Jerry Lou15

" Marvin15

" Patricia15

SMITH Amelia20

" Bernadine17-23

" Bryan18

" Cathy Lee19

" Charles10

" Chari Beth18

" Christine18

" Debra18

" Dwight17-19

" Ellen18

" Emily Rose19

" Ethel18

" Geraldine20

" Karen19

" Lawrence18-23

" Lola10

" Lewis P.17-23

" Linda Mae20

" Marie Estella17

" Mary17

" Matthew18

" Michael David Jr.18

" Michael David Sr.18-23

" Norman20

" Opal Marie20

" Oscar Alexander17

" Pamela20

" Patricia19

" Philip20-23

" Steven18-23

" Terry Richard19-23

" Valoria19

Zella O. Crippen

Zella O. Crippen, 76, a native of Brown County and resident of Columbus, died at 5:30 p.m., December 3, at Bartholomew County Hospital after a three-year illness.

A member of the Elizabethtown Christian Church, she was born May 13, 1903, the daughter of Elihu and Martha (Lucas) Reeves.

She married Oliver Crippen who survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Perry G., Charles S. and James E. Crippen, all of Columbus; three sisters, Eunice West of Columbus and Bertha Reeves and Becky Brown, both of Warsaw; a brother, Wayne C. Reeves of Columbus; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Kenneth and Gerald Crippen.

Funeral service was conducted at 10:30 a.m., December 6, at the Hathaway-Myers Funeral Chapel in Columbus with the Rev. F. Chambers officiating.

Burial followed at Garland Brook Cemetery. DEC. 12, 1979

CRIPPIN, Kenneth

Friday, April 29, 1932

Five year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Crippin of near Elizabethtown died Sunday. Surviving with the parents are 3 other children in the family. Funeral service was Tuesday at Rockcreek Church with burial there.

*Hope Star & Hope Star Journal clippings
by Harold*

HARTER Nettie C.	8
HAWKS Celia	9
" Cliffie	9
" Jennie	9
" Ruby	9
" Will	9
HENDERSON Amanda M.	11
HENDERSEOTT Peter	7
HENTGEN Patricia	19
HENTHORN Naomi Ella	3
HERMER Andrea	12
" Angela Lynn	12
" Juanita	12
" Philip	12
" Robert Allen	12
HESS Allen	4
" Glen	4
" Merle	4
" Opal	4
" Rhoda	4
HIGGENBOTHAM Nancy	3
HIGHBAUGH Alonzo	19
" Nellie	19
" Patricia	19
HINTON Berniece	17
HODGSON Amber Jo	18
" Debra	18
" James	18
" James E.	18-23
" Stella ,	18
HUTTON Neil	8
JARVIS Donald	15
" Loren	15
" Roxanne	15
JOHNSON Alvin	12
" Mary	10
" Maxine	12
" Sheryl Jean	12
" Sue Ellen	12
KIDWILER Betty	4
" Pearl	4
KIGER Pearl	4

LANDIS Alan Dean	19
" Helen	19
" Karen Ann	19
" Kenneth	19
" Lori Lamette	19
" Robert Dean	19
LITTLE Cora	3
LONG Chloa	4
" Crete	4
" Francis	4
" Nancy	4
" Pearl	4
" Way	4
MALDEN Cora	3
MANAHAN Dr.	7
MANUEL Clara	17
" Henry	17
" Dorothy Pearl	17
MAXEY Corinna	8
McCLEES Mae	21
MELOTT Katy	8
MICHAELS Ruth	21
MILLER Helen	19
MINOR Friend	6
" Hannah	6
" Josephine	6
" Nelson	6
MIZELL Deloris	8
MOORE Barbara	8
" John	2
" Rhoda	2
" R.S.	2
MORE Elizabeth	6
MORGAN Aaron	2
" Elizabeth	2
MORRIS Julia	11
MULL J.L.	6
MYERSON Diana	18
NEIDINGER Ann	15

8. CLARA ALICE CROUCH (Da. of Joseph W. Crouch & Lillie May Shepherd)
b. Feb. 4, 1907, Brown Co., Ind.

d. Nov. 2, 1967, Bartholomew Co. Hosp., Columbus, Ind.

Buried Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Ind. (Brown Co. Democrat obit 11/9/1967)

Married (1) May 23, 1923

GEORGE WILLIAM REEVES (Son of Elmer Reeves & Martha C. Lucas)

b. April 6, 1900, Hoopeston, Illinois

d. Sept. 20, 1974, Columbus, Ind., at his home.

Buried Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Ind. (Brown Co. Democrat obit 9/1/1974)

They divorced Oct. 19, 1940 and George married (2) Dec. 5, 1940, Ruth^V Clarke.

CLARA married (2) Oct. 24, 1940

HERSCHEL CECIL HAYDEN (Son of Harley Hayden & Bessie Hatfield)

b. May 1, 1910, Columbus, Ind.

d. June 11, 1963, Columbus, Ind.

Buried Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Ind.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WM. REEVES & CLARA ALICE CROUCH

(See REEVES data file for details)

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---|
| (1) RUTH ANN REEVES | (1924 - |) |
| (2) DOLLY MAY REEVES | (1925 - |) |
| (3) ROSE ELIZABETH REEVES | (1927 - |) |
| (4) GRACIE LOUISE REEVES | (1928 - |) |
| (5) HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES | (1929 - 1986 |) |
| (6) MARGIE PEARL REEVES | (1932 - |) |
| (7) SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES | (1938 - |) |

CHILD OF HERSCHEL C. HAYDEN & CLARA ALICE CROUCH

- (8) RITA MAE HAYDEN, b. Sept. 1941

Anna Pryor, Unionville. Besides the sons and daughters she is survived by 32 grand-children and eight great grand-children.

Funeral services were conducted at Needmore Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with Rev. William Ellis, of the Methodist church, in charge. Interment was in the Needmore cemetery in charge of Bond's Funeral Service. **NOV. 28, 1935**

MELKER HAWLEY

Died Jan. 29, 1924 at his home nr. Needmore, aged 72. He spent all his life in Jackson Twp. Surv. are his wife and 7 children (only 4 names are given): Mrs. Ed Snyder of Needmore, Mrs. Clyde Legge of Hammond, Ill., Mrs. Benjamin Pryor of Indpls. & Miss Lula, at home. Burial was in Needmore Cem. Dr. Co. **DEMOCRAT**, Jan. 31, 1924

CHAS HAWLEY

Died Oct. 9, 1924 at his home in Paragon, Ind., aged 37, suicide. He had been a resident of Needmore several years ago. He was Postmaster of Paragon & cashier at at Paragon State Bank. He was a son of Melker Hawley who died at his home nr. Needmore several yrs. ago. He is surv. by his widow & two children.

Dr. Co. **DEMOCRAT**, Oct. 9, 1924
 *** *** *** *** ***
 Malmberg Column - Oct. 16, 1924
 Many persons from this place attended the funeral of J.O. Hawley at Paragon on Saturday.

ROBERT FLETCHER HAWLEY

Died Jan. 29, 1922 at his home in Needmore, at age 42-11-3. Surv. are his parents, Melker & Alice Hawley and 4 brothers and 6 sisters. Burial was in the Needmore Cemetery.
 Dr. Co. **DEMOCRAT**-Feb. 2, 1922

WILLIAM HAWLEY DEAD

William Hawley, sixty-three years of age, died at his home at Needmore Monday morning at 4 o'clock. A tumor was the cause of death. He was a son of Melker and Alice Hawley, was born in this county and lived most of his life here. He is survived by three children.

Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist church in Needmore Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock, with Wm Murphy in charge. Burial was in the adjoining cemetery.

SEPT. 8, 1933

JAMES HAXTON

James Wright Haxton, 56, Nashville; March 22, 1964, Bloomington Hospital, after a heart attack; retired businessman; Brown County plan director, 1971-1972; Brown County sanitarian, 1972-1974; four years in the land acquisition department of Hoosier Energy; Brown County resident since the 1960s.

Born August 3, 1927, in Richmond, to James and Blanche Wright Haxton; US Navy veteran; college degree in government.

Survivors: daughter Connie Daquino, Carmel, New York; and one grandson.

Services: cremation, Monday; memorial service, tomorrow, 7:30 p.m., Ramada Inn, West Valley Room; memorials may be made to the Friends of the Library, c/o the Brown County Public Library, P.O. Box 8, Nashville, to be used for the James Haxton Memorial Talking Books Program; arrangements by Bond-Mitchell Funeral Home.

MARCH 26, 1964

MRS. MAZIE J. HAY

Mrs. Mazie Jewell Hay, 62, wife of William H. Hay of Nineveh route 1, died Saturday, October 29, at Bartholomew county hospital where she had been a patient for 19 days.

Funeral services were Tuesday at the Reed funeral home in Columbus, conducted by the Rev. C. E. Oaks. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Memorial Gardens south of Indianapolis.

Surviving with her husband are four daughters, Mrs. Mary L. Cline of Nineveh route 1, Mrs. Ileana Long and Mrs. Helen E. Dodson, both of Indianapolis, and Miss Lola Louise Hay at home; a brother, Paris Dougherty of Jamestown; and eight grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister.

Born in Connersville Aug. 2, 1904, she was the daughter of Walter A. and Maude Cordella Tomey Dougherty. She spent most of her early life in Indianapolis, marrying Mr. Hay April

(cont'd next column)

20, 1924. Mrs. Hay had been a resident of Brown county 23 years. She was a member of the First Tabernacle Baptist church in Indianapolis. **Nov. 3, 1966**

MRS. CLARA HAYDEN

Mrs. Clara Alice Hayden, 80, widow of Herschel Hayden, died last Thursday at Bartholomew county hospital following a 10-month illness. She lived on Route 2, Columbus.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at the Reed funeral home by the Rev. Eldon Brandt. Burial was at Garland Brook cemetery.

Born in Brown County Feb. 4, 1907, Mrs. Hayden was the daughter of Joseph and Lillian Shepherd Crouch. She was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran church.

Surviving are a son, Harold Reeves of Nashville route 2; seven daughters. **Nov. 9, 1967**

Mrs. Ella Hayden

Mrs. Ella Hayden, 83, of Route 5, died at 12:05 o'clock Saturday, September 27, at the Golden Age nursing home.

Funeral services were conducted at 10:30 o'clock Monday September 29, at the Barks and Inlow Funeral Home by the Rev. Russell Peterson.

Mrs. Hayden was born June 18, 1875, to James and Nancy Harmon. She was married to James Tugate, who died in 1930. On January 1, 1932, she was married to Pete Hayden who preceded her in death five years ago. She was a member of the Baptist Church of Lebanon, Kentucky.

Mrs. Hayden is survived by three sons, James Tugate of Route 5, James Tugate of Nashville, route 4, and George Tugate of Sparta, Michigan; a daughter, Mrs. Bertha Nichols of Columbus; 17 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren.

OCT. 2, 1958

LUTHER HAYDEN

Luther Hayden died Sunday, Dec. 20, at his home west of Bloomington, and funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Green County Chapel, west of Bloomington on State Road 45. Mr. Hayden is the father of Mrs. William Ellis, and visited here in Nashville many times while Rev. and Mrs. Ellis were living here.

DEC. 30, 1937

Brothers of William A. Pittman were:

Samuel b. 1850 d. 1922 Bur. Plainville Kansas Cemetery
 m. Katy MELOTT b. 1860 d. 1909
 c. 3 sons and 2 daughters (1 son died at birth)

Nelson Lived in Tennessee

Albert Son Harley lives at Hope, Indiana

Sisters of William A. Pittman were:

Jennie Married to Will HAWKS
 C. Cliffie Hawks
 Celia
 Ruby

Alice Married to John BRIGHT
 c. Daughter died at birth 1886
 Albert b. 1888 d. 1962 Bur: Boise, Idaho
 Minson b. 1890 d. 1956 " Oregon
 Maggie b. 1892 d. 1971 m. Orval Copper
 Iva b. 14 Aug 1895 d. 1896
 Wilbur b. 19 Dec 1896

(See below)

There is an Eliza Pittman b. 1827 d. 1905 buried on the Samuel Pittman plot in the Plainville Cemetery who may be the mother of this family.

Sources:

William Allen Bible
 Plainville Kansas Cemetery Records
 Geneva Sights, 1014 N. Monroe, Brockfield, Missouri 64628
 Karl Pittman, Exec. Vice-Pres. Greensburg State Bank, Greensburg, Kansas
 Wilbur C. Bright, RFD - 1, Winfield, Kansas 67156
 Letters of William A. and Sylvania Pittman

Other children of Alice and John Bright:

Elma Neola b. 1 Jun 1899 d. 3 Sep 1901
 Daughter b. 26 Dec 1901 Died at birth
 Triplets b. 19 May ____ " " "
 Cecil Olen b. 15 Nov 1904 Lives at Winfield, Kansas

Page No. 143

Supervisor's Dist. No. 1.

Enumeration Dist. No. 19

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 12, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in new-borne township, in the County of Deacon, State of Indiana,
enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1880.

[illegible]

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 to 15, an affirmative result only will be used—other $\checkmark$, except in the case of divorced persons, column 12, when the letter "D" should be used.

NOTE E.—Question 16, 17 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a global vaccination has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

60 A 13

County. Brown

(Surrendered) District No.

Sheet 20b

Examination District No.

Turntable or other division of country

How Buren

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Word of city

Examined by me on the 13

- day of June

Geo. H. Hammond

Enumerators

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

2193

2193

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 7, 2004

State: IL
County: BENSON

1920 United States Federal Census

Enumeration District: _____
Sheet Number: _____

City, township: HICKORY GROVE IND

Call Number/CRL: AMBA

Enumeration Date: _____

Line number	Place of Abode			Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Tenure		Personal Description			Citizenship			Education														
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write											
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18										
13			12	HENRY NEUMISER							65																	
				HARRIET		W					57																	
				SUSAN		S					24																	
				CARL		S					20																	
				ADOLF, FRANK		S/L					37																	
				" ALNIS (?)		D					37																	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.																												
Nativity and Mother Tongue																												
Person				Father				Mother				Occupation																
Place of Birth				Place of Birth				Place of Birth				Able to speak english		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done		Industry, business, or establishment in which at work		Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account		No. of farm schedule								
19				20				21				22				23				24				25	26	27	28	29
OH				GER				GER				GER				GER				LAB								
"				OH				OH				OH				OH				"								
IL				"				"				"				"				"								
IL				IL				IL				IL				IL				"								
IL				OH				OH				OH				OH				"								

Benton Co. - Ambica

Enumeration District No. 4-5 Sheet No. 2 B
 Supervisor's District No. 1

1930 Chicago
Carl 38 m. 29 2n enamel mf
marie 26 " "

Justus 34 In rural carrier
maude E. 31
Donald E. 8
Ruch E. 7
Wale E. 4
Glen G. 3
Lois 11/12

HENRY NEWMISTER

John Newmister went to Amboy, Indiana, today to attend the funeral of his brother, Henry Newmister, who died at his home there Monday night. Mr. Newmister resided in Van Buren township, this county, for many years, and moved to Amboy about forty years ago. He was eighty years old. He is survived by his wife, three sons and one daughter. MARCH 18, 1937

SUPPLEMENTAL INDEX

ALLEN, Clenant6a
 " Daniel W.6a
 " Dorcas6a
 " Francis6a
 " George W.6a
 " Hannah6a
 " James6a
 " Julia6a
 " Madison H.6a
 " Melvina6a
 " Sarah6a
 " Solomon6a
 " William6a
 " Winfield S.6a

ALLARD Cassius6a
 " Florence6a
 " Marinda6a

BORLEAU Ellen6a

COEN Adelaide6aa
 " Delilah Jane6a
 " Ellen6a
 " Emma6a
 " Isaac S.6aa
 " James6a
 " Marinda6a
 " Rebecca6a
 " Susan6a
 " William6a

ELLIS Susan6a

MINOR Frieda D.6a
 " Josephine6a
 " Josephus6a
 " Plas6a

POSTLETHWAIT Sarah6a

RUCKMAN Emma6a
 " Herschell6a

SHERBERGER Josephine6a

SMITH Delilah Jane6a
 " Sylvester6a

VENTON Ellen6a
 " Joseph6a
 " William A.6a

WALKER Dorcas6a

McKINLEY, FLORENCE6a

ALLEN, Vivian15a

AULT, Jessie Merle15a

HANNAFORD, Andrew Clark15a

WILLIAMS, Gary15a

" Joseph Anthony15a

" Julie Christine15a

" Peggy Joan15a

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.comJune 7, 2004
2:04 PM**Database:** Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920

Spouse 1	Spouse 2	Marriage Date	County	Book	Original Source Page
Anna Newmister	Lewis Thompson	30 Dec 1874	Brown	4	68
Eunice Newmister				6	17
Elihu Newmister	Ida B Roark	08 Jan 1907	Hendricks	13	244
Charles Newmister	Nellie B Luse	08 Apr 1911	Marion	60	655

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *Indiana Marriage Records Index, 1845-1920*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000.
Original Data: Works Progress Administration. *Index to Marriage Records Indiana*: Indiana Works Progress Administration, 1938-1940.

[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

BENTON MARR. APPL.
EUNICE b. 6-17-1884 d/o HENRY & HARRIET. John F. Cade
2-18-1908

INDEX SAYS
ADAM b. 1884 HENDRICKS CO. IN CLAY GAR 12 G. 59A
ELIHU

Cikur

STATE Indiana COUNTY Hendricks TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Way Township NAME OF INSTITUTION Way Township Middle School

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 58 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 34 WARD OF CITY Lawrence R. Boan

AGE	SEX	RELATION	PERIOD OF RESIDENCE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	COLOR	MARITAL STATUS	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION	REMARKS																																																																															
												10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
2	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
3	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
4	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
5	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
6	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
7	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
8	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
9	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
10	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
11	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
12	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
13	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
14	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
15	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
16	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
17	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
18	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
19	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
20	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
21	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
22	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
23	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
24	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
25	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
26	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
27	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
28	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
29	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
30	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
31	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
32	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
33	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
34	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
35	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
36	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
37	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
38	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
39	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
40	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
41	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
42	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
43	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
44	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
45	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
46	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
47	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
48	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
49	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
50	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
51	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
52	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
53	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
54	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
55	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
56	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
57	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
58	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
59	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
60	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
61	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
62	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
63	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
64	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
65	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
66	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
67	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
68	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
69	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
70	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
71	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
72	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
73	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
74	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
75	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
76	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
77	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
78	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
79	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
80	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
81	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
82	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
83	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
84	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
85	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
86	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
87	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
88	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
89	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
90	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
91	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
92	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
93	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
94	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
95	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
96	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
97	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
98	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																
99	Male	Son	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Farmer	8th																																																																																
100	Female	Daughter	W	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	White	Married	Housewife	8th																																																																																

Indiana, HENDRICKS, Roll 354 Book 2, Page 59

© MyFamily.com, Inc., June 7, 2004

Exit Full Screen X

100

<http://www.ancestry.com/search/io/fullview.aspx?vw=770&vh=490&c=3&state=Indiana&c...> 6/7/2004

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as No. _____ on chart no. _____.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- ☐ Baptized
☐ Endowed
☐ Sealed to parents
☐ Sealed to spouse
☐ Family Group Record exists for this couple
☐ Children's ordinances completed

2 **Elihu REEVES**
 (Father) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 27 May 1866
 Where Washington, OH
 When married 25 Mar 1893
 Where Brown, IN
 When died 17 Dec 1943
 Where Columbus, IN

1 **George William REEVES**
 (Name) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 6 Apr 1900
 Where Hoopston, IL
 When married 23 May 1923
 Where Hoopston, IL
 When died 20 Sep 1974
 Where Columbus, IN
 (Spouse) **Clara Alice CROUCH**
☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 3 **Martha Catherine LUCAS**
 ((Mother) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 8 Jun 1877
 Where Brown, IN
 When died 25 Oct 1941
 Where Marion, IN

Your name and address
 Telephone number Date prepared

4 **William REEVES**
 (Father of no. 2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 1821-1823
 Where OH
 When married
 Where
 When died 14 Jun 1893
 Where Brown, IN
 5 **Eunice STEEL**
 (Mother of no. 2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 26 Sep 1826
 Where OH
 When died 3 Dec 1907
 Where Van Buren Twp, Brown, IN

6 **George M. LUCAS**
 (Father of no. 3) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1853) 1854
 Where mo
 When married 20 Sep 1874
 Where Brown, IN
 When died
 Where
 7 **Amy L. TAYLOR**
 (Mother of no. 3) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1858) 1859
 Where IN
 When died
 Where

Chart no. _____
 8 **David REEVES**
 (Father of no. 4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1789)
 Where NJ
 When married
 When died 1878
 Where Brown, IN
 9 **Catherine**
 (Mother of no. 4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1800)
 Where OH
 When married
 When died
 Where
 10 **Henry STEEL**
 (Father of no. 5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1803-4)
 Where PA
 When married
 When died 11 Aug 1871
 Where Washington, PA
 11 **Mary**
 (Mother of no. 5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1808)
 Where NJ or OH
 When married
 When died
 Where
 12 **Thomas or Jonathan LUCAS**
 (Father of no. 6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born (1819)
 Where Bartholomew, IN
 When married 5 Apr 1844
 Where Brown, IN
 When died
 Where
 13 **Elizabeth Ann PETRO**
 (Mother of no. 6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born Jul 1827
 Where Bartholomew, IN
 When died 15 Feb 1911
 Where Bartholomew, IN
 14 **Benjamin E. TAYLOR**
 (Father of no. 7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 1822
 Where
 When married 1842
 Where Belmont, OH
 When died 1889
 Where Brown, IN
 15 **Mary Elizabeth MOBLEY**
 (Mother of no. 7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐
 When born 1821
 Where
 When married
 When died
 Where

1880 United States Census

Census Place: Van Buren, Brown, Indiana

Source: FHL Film 1254267 National Archives Film T9-0267 Page 336D

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
William REEVES	Self	M	M	W	57	OH	
Occ: Farmer						Fa: NY	Mo: ---
Eulir REEVES	Wife	F	M	W	52	OH	
Occ: Keeping House						Fa: ---	Mo: ---
William REEVES	Son	M	S	W	14	IN	
Occ: Domestic Laborer						Fa: OH	Mo: OH
Elihu REEVES	Son	M	S	W	12	IN	
Occ: Domestic Laborer						Fa: OH	Mo: OH
Mason REEVES	Brother	M	W	W	70	OH	
Occ: Laborer						Fa: NJ	Mo: ---
Mary HENDERSON	Other	F	S	W	8	IN	
Occ: Boarder						Fa: OH	Mo: OH
Mary STEEL	Mother	F	W	W	72	NJ	
						Fa: ---	Mo: ---

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index

F6=Family
Record

FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

For: Martha Catherine "Patty" LUCAS..... AFN:KB63-GP

Use and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

1. As a parent with spouse: Elihu REEVES
2. As a child with parents: George LUCAS/Anna Louisa "Amy" TAYLOR

=====

Benjamin E. TAYLOR (17L3-1FM) Born: Abt 1822 , , Ohio

=====

1-- Benjamin E. TAYLOR (17L3-1FM) Born: Abt 1822 , , Ohio

sp-Mary E. MOBLEY (17L3-1GT) Born: Abt 1821 , , Ohio

2-- Jemima TAYLOR (17L3-1H2) Born: Abt 1843 , , Ohio

2-- Nancy TAYLOR (17L3-1J8) Born: Abt 1844 , , Ohio

2-- Isaac TAYLOR (17L3-1KG) Born: Abt 1845 , , Ohio

2-- Adelia TAYLOR (17L3-1LN) Born: Abt 1846 , , Ohio

2-- James TAYLOR (17L3-1MV) Born: Abt 1847 , , Ohio

=====

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

TAGGART, WILLIAM, dec'd - (All prior records and documents probably lost in the Courthouse fire of Nov. 3/4, 1873.) Final Report dated Jan. 20, 1875: A Civil suit was brought against the estate of William Taggart by Samuel Davis. The suit was venued to Johnson Co., Ind. Court and decided in favor of Mr. Davis. Wm. T. Taggart, Adm. of William Taggart's estate, informs Court that all debts are paid and the balance remaining in the estate is \$2,282.48. Adm. asks to be discharged. Box 38, file 13.

TAGGART, WILLIAM H. - Application for Letters of Administration, dated Aug. 20, 1906. He died Sept. 24, 1876, Brown Co., intestate. Horace A. Taggart "believes there is \$160.00 from U.S. Gov't" in pension money due his estate. Final Report dated March 9, 1908: William H. Taggart's sole heir was his son, Horace A. Taggart. Letter, dated May 26, 1901 from Ft. Sheridan, Illinois, signed by S.S. Turner, M.D., U.S. Army: On that morning he was called to the home of Mary Acht, to find a man named Oscar Taggart in a coma; he died soon after. There is a voucher dated June 6, 1901 from Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago: Oscar J. Taggart is buried in Section 115, Block A, Row 36, grave #35. Bill was paid by Horace A. Taggart. Box 95, file 11.

TAGGART, ZERELDA - Will. Missing file, about 1890. Box 73, file 11.

TAYLOR, ARCHIBALD - Estate of. Missing file, about 1890. Box 66, file 13.

* TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F. - Application for Letters of Administration (not in file). Administrator's Bond, dated March 6, 1889, for Isaac S. Taylor to serve. Inventory of Estate, dated March 8, 1889; Sale Bill. Claim for \$60.00 dated Dec. 27, 1889 by Michael Unger of Columbus, Ind. for providing a monument on order of Mary E. Taylor of Pikes Peak. Elizabeth (Mary E.?) agrees to pay the price quoted, \$60.00. Monument to be inscribed: "Benjamin F. Taylor - Died Feb. 25, 1889 - Aged 68 ys 5 ms 25 ds." Voucher signed by Hanah Davis and Maranda Davis "for washing clothes for Benjamin Taylor", dated Feb. 28, 1889. Report dated April 5, 1890: widow, Mary E. Taylor, files voucher for her legal widow's portion, \$500.00. Tax Receipt dated March 14, 1890 for land: part of NE $\frac{1}{4}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 10, T8, R3, 36 acres; S $\frac{1}{2}$ SW $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 11, T8, R3, 80 acres; E $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 10, T8, R3, 80 acres; part of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ NW $\frac{1}{4}$, Sec. 5, T8, R3, 15 acres. Report dated April 21, 1891: heirs-at-law each rec'd 1/10 interest in estate, each gets \$9.75. The beneficiaries are Jemima Petro, Nancy Kirts, Adaline Snyder, Isaac S. Taylor, Maranda Thompson, Elizabeth A. Petro, Ama Lucas, Mary Marlett, Hannah Kirts and Jacob Taylor. Adm. asks to be discharged. Objections to the estate inventory and distribution of shares are brought before the Court by George M. Lucas on behalf of Jemima Petro, Adaline Kirts, Maranda Thompson, Elizabeth A. Petro, Ama Lucas and Hannah Kirts. There is an Amended Final Settlement, dated Sept. 15, 1891. There is a Civil suit: Thomas M. Pittman versus Isaac S. Taylor, Adm. of Benjamin Taylor's estate. Many witnesses were summoned to appear before the Court. Box 66, file 12.

TAYLOR, ELIZA J. - Application for Letters of Administration, dated Nov. 1, 1898. She died Oct. 8, 1898, Brown Co., intestate. William P. Hendershot is appointed Adm. His surety is Ithamer Hendershot. Inventory of Personal Property, and Sale Bill. Report (undated, on note paper rather than a legal form): William P. Hendershot, Adm. of the estate of Eliza J. Taylor, versus Wm. G. Moore, age 21, Noble Co., Ohio; Charles F. Moore, age 19, Noble Co., Ohio; Anna S. Moore, age 17, Noble Co., Ohio; George R. Taylor, age 13, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; Charles Taylor, age 12, Bartholomew Co.; Peter D. Taylor, age 7, illegitimate child of decedent. \$107.61 is divided among the legitimate children of Eliza J. Taylor. Adm. resigns. Box 81, file 12.

U.S. Federal Census 1870, Brown 1A, p. 366.

505 100 New Jersey

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in

of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

Post Office:

222111-11 Asst. Marshal

[illegible][illegible]

U.S. Federal Census 1870, Brown 1A, p. 366.

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in Lawrence, Mo. in the County of Washington State
 of this enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. *John W. Lawrence* Ass. Marshal
 Post Office *Lawrence*

1	2	3			Discipline			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June 1860 was in this family			Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		<i>Becky</i>	<i>17</i>												
		<i>Margaret</i>	<i>15</i>												
		<i>John W.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>m</i>											
		<i>Harry</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>f</i>											
		<i>Martha</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>f</i>											
		<i>Benjamin Sprague</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>m</i>											
		<i>Charles</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>f</i>											
		<i>Mary</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>f</i>											
		No. white males, <i>15</i>	No. colored males,			No. foreign born,	No. blind,	No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. other,		No. pauper,	
		No. white females, <i>25</i>	No. colored females,			No. deaf and dumb,	No. blind,	No. insane,		No. other,		No. pauper,		No. pauper,	

U.S. Federal Census 1860, Washington OH, P. 5. (#0805048)

SCHEDULE 1. Free Inhabitants in Lawrence, Mo. in the County of Washington, State of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July 1860. John W. May, Assessor.

Post Office

Upper Lawrence.

5

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11						12
		Edward Butler	16 f								Ohio					
		William	14 m								"					
		Edith	12 m								"					
		Elizabeth	10 f								"					
		Andrew Baker	76 f								Pa					
61	58	Arthur Wilson	31 m			Farmer		25			Ohio					
		Pugh	25 f								"					
		Sarah E.	6 f								"					
		Mary A.	5 f								"					
		Chas.	3 m								"					
		Antonia	1 f								"					
63	59	John Buford	33 m			Farmer		132			Ohio					
		Mary	34 f								"					
		Sarah	16 f								"					
		Maria	13 f								"					
		Mary E.	11 f								"					
		Robert A.	8 m								"					
		Anna	4 f								"					
		Virginia	1 f								"					
63	63	Henry Parker	21 m			Farmer		500			Pa					
		William	24 f								"					
		John	2 m								"					
		Anna	72 f								"					
64	61	David Rivers	71 m			Farmer					Ohio Pa					
		Caroline	53 f								"					
		Mathias Rivers	11 m								Ohio					
		Phily Ellen	31 f								"					
		Margaret	2 f								"					
65	62	Thomas Smith	45 m			Farmer		1000			Pa					
		Elizabeth	48 f			Farmer					Ohio					
		Samuel	24 m								"					
		Joseph	18 m								"					
		Becky	17 f								"					
		Margaret	15 f								"					
		John W.	14 m								"					
		Harry	12 f								"					
		Martha	11 f								"					
66	63	Bergman Springer	32 m								Pa					
		Sarah J.	20 f								Pa					
		Mary A.	5 f								Ohio					
		No. white males, 15	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. deaf and dumb,		No. insane,		No. pauper,	
		25	25		25		25		25		25		25		25	

of 244107 enumeration by sex, on the 1st day of August, 1850, and the 1st day of August, 1850, was

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of valuation	Families numbered in the order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 1st day of August, 1850, was in this family.				Sex		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		1	2	3	4	5	6						
1	2				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Abigail			1	F				Ohio			
2	71	John Warrick			20	M		Farmer	2000	England			
3	72	Elizabeth			41	F				"			
4		Nicholas			16	M		Farmer		Pa			
5		Mary			13	F				"			
6		John			11	M				"			
7		Caroline			8	F				Ohio			
8		Sarah			6	F				"			
9		William			2	M				"			
10		Charles			2	M				"			
11	73	George Warrick			57	M		Farmer	1000	Pa			
12		Sarah			41	F				"			
13		Andrew			16	M		Labourer		"			
14		Sarah			2	F				Ohio			
15		John			11	M				"			
16	74	Warren			20	M		Farmer	2000	Pa			
17		Rebecca			33	F				Ohio			
18		James			24	M				"			
19		Mary			12	F				"			
20		Wendell			3	M				"			
21		John			2	M				"			
22		Emma			5	F				"			
23	75	Michael McCormick			25	M		M.E. Minister		Pa			
24		Martha			22	F				Ohio			
25	76	James McCormick			20	M		Post Office Clerk	300	Pa			
26		Rebecca			18	F				"			
27	76	John McCormick			36	M		Farmer		New Jersey			
28		Margaret			36	F				Pa			
29		Mary			8	F				Ohio			
30		James			6	M				"			
31		Jonathan			3	M				"			
32		Harriet			7	F				"			
33	77	Mary McCormick			46	M		Farmer	800	Pa			
34		Mary			12	F				Ohio			
35		Mary Johnston			23	F				"			
36		William			19	M		Farmer		"			
37	78	William Pures			28	M		Farmer	400	"			
38		Ernest			23	F				"			
39		Ludie			2	F				"			
40		Harriet Morris			35	F				"			
41		Nancy			1	F				"			
42	79	Mathew Smith			52	M		Farmer	1000	Pa			

Order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 15 years of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color or race							
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Thompson	19	m		Farmer		Ohio				
2	656	Harriet Thompson	40	f		Farmer	900	Ohio				
3		Laura Thompson	23	f				Pa				
4	657	Abigail Thompson	24	m		Farmer	400	Pa				
5		John Thompson	18	m				Pa				
6		John Thompson	18	m				Pa				
7		Margaret Thompson	45	f		Farmer	1600	Pa				
8		John Thompson	21	f				Pa				
9		Mary Thompson	19	f				Pa				
10		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
11		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
12		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
13		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
14		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
15		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
16		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
17		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
18		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
19		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
20		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
21		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
22		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
23		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
24		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
25		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
26		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
27		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
28		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
29		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
30		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
31		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
32		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
33		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
34		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
35		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
36		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
37		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
38		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
39		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
40		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
41		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
42		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
43		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
44		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
45		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
46		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
47		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
48		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
49		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				
50		John Thompson	19	f				Pa				

U.S. Federal Census 1880, Monroe OH, p. 348.

Family number in order of visitation	1	2	3	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place or Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 21 who are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
				Age	Sex	Color							
656				19	m		Farmer		Ohio	1			
				40	m		Farmer	900	Ohio				
				23	f				Pa	1			
657				27	m		Farmer	400	Pa				
				23	f				Pa				
658				34	m		Farmer	250	Pa				
				29	f				Pa				
				9	f				New York				
				8	f				Ohio				
				6	m				"				
				4	m				"				
				1	f				"				
				4	f				"				
659				41	m		Farmer	800	Pa				
				38	f				Ohio				
				13	m		Farmer		"				
				11	f				"				
				11	m				"				
				11	m				"				
				7	f				"				
				4	m				"				
				1	m				"				
660				64	m		Farmer		New Jersey				
				64	m				"				
				27	f				Ohio				
				1	m				"				
661				27	m		Farmer	600	New York				
				27	f				Ohio				
				6	m				"				
				4	m				"				
				1	f				"				
662				55	m		Farmer		New York				
				55	f				"				
				25	m		Farmer	600	"				
				16	m		Farmer		Ohio				
				15	f				"				
				12	m				"				
				8	m				"				
663				44	m		Farmer	1000	Pa				
				46	f				"				
				21	f				"				
				19	f				"				
				19	f				"				

NAME	SEX	AGE	COLOR	RELATION	SINGLE	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES
George Shellen											
Andrew Bell											
David Nelson											
Adam Post											
Henry Long											
John Post											
Samuel Eggars											
John Hill											
David Harris											
John Harris											
Mr. Miller											
Henry Brown											
Henry C. Harris											
Thomas Bluff											
Samuel Harris											
Blair Harris											
Samuel Barker											
John Jones											
Frank Taylor											
Frank Webster											
John Harris											
George Shellen											
James Harris											
Christopher Post											
Franklin Taylor											
Thomas Dougherty											
Michael Harris											
James Post											
Frank Hill											
Frank Brown											

Malaga Township

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Monroe OH, p. 6.

Malaga Township

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES														FEMALES				
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	10	20	30	40	50
George Shellen	1	1	1		1					2				1					
Andrew Shell	1				1					1	2		1						
Daniel Nelson			1	2			1			1	2	1	1						
Adam Hall					1					1	1		1						
Henry Long			2			1					3	1		1					
John Hall	1	2	3	1		1				2	1			1					
Samuel Eggars	1				1					1	2	1	1						
John Hill						1					1								
David Means		2	1	1		1				1	1	1	1	1					
John Means				1			1												
Mr. Millard	2	2			1					3				1					
Henry Coan	2		2		1					1	1			1					
Henry Coan	2	1	2		1					2	1			1					
Thomas Clapp	3	1	2		1					1	2	1		1					
Aaron Headlin						1													
Edw. Headlin	1				1					1		1	1						
Samuel Bailey			1			1					1	1			1				
John Jones		1	1	1			1					2	1	1					
Frank Taylor	2			1						1		1	1						
John Washburn	1	1				1						2			1				
John Headlin	1	1			1						3			1					
George Shell				1						2		1							
James Headlin	1	1		1								1							
Christopher Hall	1		1	1		1						1							
Emmanuel Gilling		1	1			1						1			1				
Thomas Partridge						1									1				
Michael Kemp	2		1		1					1	1	1		1					
James Hall	1			1								1							
John Hill					1					2		1		1					
Frank Brown	1	1				1				1	1			1					

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Monroe OH, p. 6.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	SEX AND AGE													
	M	F	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	55-60
Mr. Renard	1													
Joseph Boner														
Samuel Carter														
David Dpton	1													
John I. Drabbl														
James Clark														
Levi Clark														
Jonathan Leslie	1													
Robert Leslie														
Levi Leslie	1													
Joseph Jones	2	2												
Abner Carter	3													
Mr. Knight		2												
James Sedling														
Esther Wanner														
Mary Gray														
Jonathan Lupton	2													
Daria Lupton		1												
John Bogg														
Adam Bogg	2	2												
Lawrence Bogg	2	2												
Michael Thuffman	1													
John Paul Sorr														
Friedrich Steiner	1													
Walter Johnson	1	2												
Peter Hays														
Christian Fincke	1													
Jonathan Greine	1													
Mary Hall	1	2												
Philip Vile	1													

U.S. Federal Census 1840, Monroe OH, p. 7.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	SEX AND AGE												COLOR				
	M	F	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	W	O	C	OT	IN
Mr. Leonard	1			1	1			1				1					
Joseph Boner					1					2	1						
Samuel Barton					1					2	1						
David Dighton	1			1				1				1					
John L. Strahl				1			1					1					
James Black							1				1	1	1	1			
Lewis Black				1								1					
Jonathan Leslie	1		1		1					2	2			1			
Robert Leslie							1					1				1	
Levi Leslie	1				1					2				1			
Joseph Jones	2	2	1		1								1		1		
Abner Carter	3		1			1								1			
Mr. Knight		2	1	1			1					2		1			
Jacob Sedling				1									1				
Esther Bowman			1									1	1			1	
Mary Gray																	
Jonathan Lupton	2			1		1					1			1			
David Lupton		1	1	1		1					1	1		1		1	
John Tigg			1					1					1				
Adam Bryant	2	2				1	1				2	1		1			
Lawrence Goshu	2	2	2			1	1					1				1	
Michael Huffman	1				1						1	1	1		1		
John Jacob Serr		1	1					1				1					1
Friedrich Hedder	1		1			1					1	1			1		
Walter Johnson	1	2	2			1								1			
Peter Stoy						1					1					1	1
Christian Fincke	1		1		1		1					1	1			1	
Jonathan Leisner	1				1								1				
Henry Stiel	1	2	1			1					1	1	1	1		1	
Philip Hill	1		3			1					1	2			1		

Malaga Township

...ted to

	Of one hundred and upwards.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of fifty and under
Thos						
Wm						
Phl						
La						
Thos						
Jam						
Ben						
Thos						
Abel				1		
Leop						
Lac						
Phl						
John						
Wm						
Davis						
Fred				1		
Will						
Math						
Lam						
Thos				1		
Wm						
Wm						
Thos						
Davis						
Valm						
Thos						
And				1		
Davis						
					4	

U. S. Federal Census 1830, Monroe OH, p. 93.

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

NAMES HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	Under five years of age.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	Under five years of age.	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
Thomas Giddell	2	1		1		1									1	1			1							
Thomas Gray	1			1	1										1			1								
Peter Kelly					1													1								
Isaac C. Porter					1													1								
Thomas A. Bunting		2				1								1	1	1			1							
James Porter			1	1	1						1						1				1					
Benjamin Thomas			1	2				1										1								
Thomas Kelly									1								1					1				
Abraham C. Wilson	1				1													1								
Stephen Stone	2	2	1	1			1							1		2				1						
Isaac G. Smith	1		1	1			1								1	1				1						
Philip Lell						1												1								
John Lell									1						1	1					1					
Heaven Powell					1												1									
David Barnes						1								1	1			1				1				
Fredrick Lough					1												1									
William Ketch					1									1				1								
Nathaniel Vanhorn	1	1	2				1							1	2				1							
Samuel Steel					2				1						1		1					1				
Thomas Carrick				1		1													1							
Henry Brown						1								2					1							
James Morris	3	1				1								1				1								
David Reeves	3		1	1			1							2	1	1	1			1						
Valentine Galt	1	2	3				1							1					1							
Thomas Graham	1					1			1					1				1				1				
Andrew Love	2						1							2		1			1							
Daniel Wickman	2	1				1								1				1								
	23	10	10	9	10	9	6	1	4	1				16	9	8	6	13	5	4	2	4				

U. S. Federal Census 1830, Monroe OH, p. 93.

Of one hundred and upreth	100 to 200
Of ninety and under one hundred	90 to 100
Of eighty and under ninety	80 to 90
Of seventy and under eighty	70 to 80
Of sixty and under seventy	60 to 70
Of fifty and under sixty	50 to 60

Belgica Parent et sonne Gredde

Elias
John
Ruben
Samuel
Hannah
Mary
Jacob
Bernard
Robert
William
Samuel
Peter
at
Anna
John
Thomas
Cecil
Richard
John
Isaac
George
William
at
Vincent
John
Moses
Joseph

2

2

U. S. Federal Census 1830, Monroe OH, p. 95.

Number of Persons within the Division allotted to

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

NAMES HEADS OF FAMILIES		FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)																											
		MALES.														FEMALES.													
		Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under twenty-five.	Of twenty-five and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under twenty-five.	Of twenty-five and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.			
Paul Stone	1	1					1							1	1	1					1								
John Totsch			1					1										1	1			1							
Robert Ferguson				1				1						1	2	3	1				1								
Samuel Burkholder		1		1	1			1						1		1	2	1			1								
Harish Coleman	1	1	2	2	1																								
Mathew Hosack	1		2												1	1				1									
Jacob Myers		2	2															1			1								
Henry Hill	1													2	1			1											
Robert Grimes	1	1					1							1	1	1				1									
William Smith						1								1				1											
James Graham						1									1					1									
Robert Cooper							1													1									
Harmon Bradley			1	1				1														1							
Alexander White	1	1					1							1		1		1			1								
John Winston	2							1						1	2	1				1									
John Bradley						1													1										
Carl Bradley				1															1										
Richard Chas						1								1				1											
John Thrall						1	1			1															1				
Isaac Beaman								1						1							2								
George Warkum	1							1						1	1	2				1									
William Finley																									1				
Abram Davis		1				1								2	1	1				1									
Vincent Remint						1								1				2											
John Moore	1	1	1	2			1							1	2	1	1				1								
Henry Lusk			1			1																			1				
John Bradley						1									1				1										
	10	12	10	9	12	9	7	2	1	1				20	14	12	8	9	9	7	2	3							

Henry Remint - Stone County

Robert W. Reeder

Robert W. Reeder, 89, Morgantown, died September 13 at the Henderson nursing home in Morgantown.

Reeder was born in Brown County on September 4, 1907, the son of Jeff D. and Margaret (Goss) Reeder.

He retired in 1970 after working for Woodward Manufacturing Co., Garwood, Michigan, for 26 years as a welder and inspector.

Reeder attended the Mount Zion Separate Baptist Church and was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Detroit. **SEPT. 21, 1977**

Mabel E. Rees

A funeral service was held at Bond Funeral Home Saturday for 95-year-old Mabel E. Rees, Nashville, who died at the Holmew County Hospital Thursday. Miss Rees had been ill for about two weeks.

She was born in Rochester, Indiana, September 9, 1883, to Milton O. and Margaret (Hoover) Rees.

A longtime schoolteacher, Miss Rees retired in 1952 and has lived in Brown County ever since.

She is survived by a sister, Margaret Rees of Chicago, Illinois, and several nephews.

Funeral services at Nashville.

SEPT. 3, 1979

RON REES

Myron L. Rees, 71, retired assistant director of Indiana state parks in charge of monuments and memorials, died last Sunday at the Bloomington hospital following a 3-month illness. He died at 2612 Skyline drive in Bloomington.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at the Bond funeral home by the Rev. Morris Joe. Burial was at the Brown County Memorial park cemetery.

Survivors include: Dr. Hubert Call, Daniel McWilliams, Charles C. S. Jr., Dennis Dewey, David Williams, Kenneth M. Kunkel.

He was born in Rochester, Jan. 8, 1908. Mr. Rees was the son of Milton O. and Margaret I. Hoover-Rees. He was a veteran of the first world war. Feb. 22, 1937, married the former Elinore L. Moran. From 1933 to 1939 he was director of the Indiana state parks. He opened the hotel Spring Mill state park and was manager from 1939 to 1945. He returned to Nashville and re-opened and managed the old Mrs. Rees house hotel from 1947 to 1952. He operated the hotel from 1952 to 1959.

Funeral services at the Indiana University funeral home from 1959 to

(cont'd next column)

1960 and from 1960 to 1964 he operated the Abe Martin lodge.

In 1965 he joined the department of Natural Resources and moved to Clifty State park to oversee the remodeling of the Clifty Inn. In 1967 he moved back to the Indianapolis office and became head of the department of monuments and memorials. He retired in August of this year.

Surviving with his wife are a son, Joseph M. Rees of Indianapolis; two daughters, Miss Patricia Rees of Bloomington and Mrs. Andrea Williams of Cincinnati; two sisters, Miss Mabel Rees of Nashville and Miss Margaret Rees of Chicago, Ill.

OCT. 31, 1968

(MARTHA A. REESE)

MARTHA STRODE REEFEE

Died at home of her dau., Mrs. Don Bradley in Indpls., age 84. Mrs. Reefe had lived in the Fruitdale area several years ago. Funeral service was held on Sunday with burial in the Unity Cem. Wilson Funeral service of Indpls.

Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Mar. 9, 1944 (Gravestone: Martha A. REESE)

(WILLIE REESE by Bond Funeral Home records)

Willie Reese, 57, suffered a heart attack at his residence near Nineveh and died Monday, May 16, at 6:00 P.M.

The farm laborer was born in Ohio, in June of 1898, and had never married. The names of his parents are not known.

Funeral services were held at Bond's Funeral Home in Nashville, Wednesday morning at 10:30, with Rev. Clarence Harden in charge and burial followed in Greenlawn Cemetery.

Survivors include a brother and sister in Ohio, whose names and addresses are unknown.

MAY 19, 1955

ALVIN N. REEVES

Alvin Newton Reeves, 83, father of Mrs. John Sherrill of Nashville, died at 12:30 o'clock Tuesday morning in the Bartholomew county hospital, to which place he was moved last Friday following an accident in which he was injured.

Funeral services were held at 10:00 o'clock this morning at the Mt. Zion church in Van Buren township. Burial was in the church cemetery. The body was taken to the Hege and Flanigan funeral home in Columbus, where it remained until time of the services.

Mr. Reeves was born in Brown county and spent most of his life

here. He was engaged in farming in this county until five years ago, when he located at Waymansville. He had been in declining health for the past two years but was able to be up part of the time. Last Friday he was attending a stove in the house and had placed a poker partly under it. He started to walk and stumbled over the poker. His right arm was broken above the elbow and his collar bone was broken. He was bruised and otherwise hurt.

Survivors are the widow; four daughters, Mrs. Laura Petzer of Oklahoma, Mrs. Eddie Browning and Mrs. Bertha Brown of Illinois and Mrs. Sherrill, also several grandchildren and great grandchildren.

JAN. 5, 1939

ARCHIE REEVES

Archie Reeves, 65, Rt. 2, Nashville, died Wednesday morning at the Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Bond Funeral Home, Nashville. **SEPT. 7, 1972**

Carl M. Reeves

Funeral service for Carl M. Reeves, 83, of Route 9 was conducted Friday at Hathaway-Myers Funeral Chapel by the Rev. Harold Armstrong. Entombment was at Garland Brook Mausoleum.

Pallbearers were A.H. Schumaker, Cary Clem, Joe Worth and James Hodson, and David, William and John Reeves.

Reeves died Monday at his home.

Columbus "Republic" issue Nov. 3, 1979

Elihu Reeves Leaves 112 Decendants

Elihu Reeves, 76 years of age, formerly a resident of Brown county, died at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Oma Elkins, in Columbus last Friday. Funeral services were held at one o'clock Sunday afternoon in the Hathaway Funeral Home at Columbus. The remains were brought to the Reeves cemetery in Van Buren township for burial. Rev. Paul Bayne, of Apostolic Tabernacle, was in charge of the services.

Twelve children survive, namely: Mrs. Otha Roberts and Dallas and Wayne Reeves, Brown county; Miss Bertha Reeves, Archie Reeves and

(cont'd next page)

(cont'd next column)

sons, Columbus; Mrs. Clarence West, Louisville; Grover Reeves, Beaumont, Tex.; Mrs. Oliver Crippen, Elizabethtown; George Reeves, East Columbus; Mrs. Fred Henry, New Albany, and Mrs. Clarence Brown, of Warsaw. Seventy-five grandchildren and twenty-five great grandchildren also survive. *Dec. 23, 1943*

Ethel Reeves, 65, Route 2 Nashville; April 22, 1984 at Indiana University Hospital, Indianapolis, after a month-long illness; member, Pleasant Valley Separate Baptist Church.

Born May 7, 1918 in Brown County, the daughter of Charles D. and Margaret E. Lawver Hawkins; married in 1945 to Archie Reeves, who died in 1972.

Survivors: two sons, Dennis in Brown County and Steven Reeves of Columbus; three daughters, Maryn Reeves, Marilyn Englund and Lois Garlen, all of Columbus; a brother, Russell Hawkins of Columbus; a sister, Edith Hawkins of Crane, and three grandchildren.

Services: April 24, Barkes, Inlow and Weaver Funeral Home, Columbus, the Rev. John Cave officiating; burial, Reeves-Lucas Cemetery, Brown County.

MAY 2, 1984

Floyd E. Reeves

Floyd E. (Ginger) Reeves, age 34, widely known college and professional basketball player, was found dead in his home at Lafayette last Thursday the victim of carbon monoxide fumes from a water heater. Reeves was known here and was a close friend of A. C. Wood, Nashville basketball coach. They were teammates on what was probably the best team in the history of Central Normal College at Dan-
player, visited them about three weeks here in January and his brother Bill Reeves, also a former star professional basketball player, visited them about three weeks

had been a member of the Lafayette police force for four years and it was fellow police who found his body after he failed to report for duty. Reeves' wife and small child

(cont'd next column)

were out of town. Reeves began a brilliant basketball career at West Point High School in Tippecanoe county. He was considered the outstanding player of his time when he starred at Central Normal and later played with several professional teams.

Surviving are seven brothers, two sisters and the mother, besides the widow and one child. *MAY 8, 1941*

George W. Reeves

George W. Reeves, 74, father of Harold Reeves of Nashville route 2 passed away September 20, at his home in Columbus of an apparent heart attack.

Services were conducted Monday, September 23, at the Hathaway-Myers funeral home by Dr. Ard Hoven and burial was in the Garland Brook Cemetery.

He was born April 6, 1900 in Illinois to Elihu and Martha Lucas Reeves.

On December 5, 1940 he married Ruth Clark, who survives.

He retired from Cosco, Inc. in 1962 after 13 years with the company.

Surviving with his wife and son are six daughters, Ruth Marshall of Columbus, Dolly Hull of San Diego, California, Rose Slaughter of Denver, Colorado, Grace Hendry and Shirley Able both of Columbus route 2, Margie Minor of Columbus; a stepson, William O. Smith of Columbus; a brother and five sisters. *SEPT. 5, 1974*

HARRIET REEVES

Died July 8, 1957 at her residence. She was born Aug. 28, 1875, Salt Creek Twp., Jackson Co., the dau. of Granville Elkins & Lydia Ann Longhorn. She was married on Jan. 24, 1904 to John Reeves at Kurts. Surviving are her husband, a dau., Esta Ann Hornbeck of Newburg, Mo. and a sister, Mrs. Rose Lively of Bedford. Burial was in Kurts Cem. Obit release of Spurgeon Funeral Home of Brownstown, Jackson Co.

Mrs. Hesper Reeves

Mrs. Hesper Reeves, wife of Grover Reeves, died at the family home at Stone Head in Van Buren township. Double pneumonia was the cause of her death. She was 22 years of age and a daughter of George and Josie Marlett Rutter. Besides her husband she left three children.

Item of Mar. 29, 1917 as reprinted Mar. 26, 1936

JOHN REEVES

Died Oct. 26, 1965, Roselawn Annex, Seymour, at age 89. He was a resident of Kurts. Born Dec. 10, 1876, Jackson Co., the son of John Reeves & Mary Carmichael. He was married on Jan. 24, 1904 to Harriet Elkins who died in 1951 (sic). Surv. is a stepdau., Mrs. Esta Ann (Jack) Hornback and nieces & nephews. Mr. Reeves was a retired railroader. Burial was in the Kurts Cemetery. Obit release of Spurgeon Funeral Home of Brownstown, Jackson Co.

LEW A. REEVES

Lew A. Reeves, 92, died Monday at the health center of the United Methodist Home in Franklin.

He and Mrs. Reeves have been residents of the home for the past eight years. She survives.

Reeves had lived in Nashville before entering the Methodist Home and was a member of the Nashville United Methodist Church and a 50-year member of the Columbus Masonic Lodge.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Home chapel by Rev. James Ray.

There are no other survivors. *JAN. 24, 1973*

Mae Betty Reeves

Mae Betty Reeves, 84, a resident of the United Methodist Home at Franklin, died at the home on Friday, November 22.

Services were held at the home on Monday, November 25 by Rev. James Ray and burial was in the Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis.

She formerly made her home in Nashville and Columbus.

A graduate of DePauw University, she had taught schools in Martinsville and Battle Ground, Indiana.

She was born in Putnam County, the daughter of John and Amanda Shields Hunter and was married to the late Lew Reeves.

There are no immediate survivors. *Nov. 27, 1974*

MARY ANN REEVES

Mary Ann Reeves, wife of Bill Reeves died suddenly Tuesday evening of heart trouble at her home on Valley Branch. She was 68 years old. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 at the Valley church. Rev. Vandeventer will have charge of the services. Interment will be at the Reeves cemetery.

SEPT. 11, 1931

OBITUARY

Mary Ann Reeves, daughter of Mary Rone and D. C. W. Woodruff of Ohio, and a life long resident of Brown county, passed away September 8, 1931, age 68 years 10 months and 20 days. Her death which was due to heart trouble came suddenly. Services were conducted at the Valley church last Friday afternoon at 2:30 by Rev. Vandeventer. She was laid to rest in the Reeves cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, William Reeves and five children: Emma Pease, Colorado; Charles Reeves, Denver; Sufona Alleman, Minnesota; Lena Ford, Monroe county and Minnie Smith, Brown county.

SEPT. 18, 1931

Norman P. Reeves

Hook Drugs, Inc., chairman of the board and chief executive Norman P. Reeves, 68, died on Saturday, February 22, 1981, at Knightstown in the home he had lived in since his birth.

Reeves directed the restoration of Hook's first drug store in Salt Creek park to commemorate the company's 75th anniversary in 1975.

He maintained a home in Brown County on Lake Monroe.

Born on November 24, 1912, the only child of Norman Wilmont Chesterfield and Mabel Pennington Reeves, he married Evelyn Fort in 1935 and she survives.

In 1936 he received a pharmacy degree from Indianapolis College of Pharmacy—now part of Butler University—and in 1979 received an honorary doctor of law degree from Butler.

Joining Hooks in 1945 as a store pharmacist, he served in the following capacities with the company: store manager, general store manager for the chain, vice-president, chief operating officer, and as director since 1961.

Reeves was a civic and business leader in Knightstown and Indianapolis.

At the time of his death, Reeves was in his 8th year of membership of the Indiana State Police Board; Governor

(cont'd next column)

Otis Bowen had appointed him twice to the Indiana State Police force.

To Reeve's credit were Hook's traditional sponsorship of many high school band contests throughout the state—including the annual state event at Terre Haute—and Hook's heavy financial and promotional support of the Indiana Poison Center along with Hook's corporate public education program in prevention of poisoning.

Reeves served as director of the National Association of Chain Drug Stores, Washington, D.C., and was a past member of the Indiana Board of Pharmacy.

The funeral is today at 2 p.m. at Knightstown United Methodist Church, with burial at Glen Cove Cemetery there.

Memorial contributions may be made to Knightstown United Methodist Church memorial fund, United Methodist Home at Franklin, and Crossroads Rehabilitation Center in Indianapolis. FEB. 25, 1981

MRS. SARAH A. REEVES

Mrs. Sarah A. Reeves, age 69 years, a highly esteemed christian lady, died at her home near Story, Friday, February 14.

Mrs. Reeves was the wife of Newton Reeves ex-County Assessor of this county. She had been in failing health for some time, but was seriously ill only a few hours. She was a kind and loving wife and mother; a member of the Christian church at Mt. Zion and lived a devoted Christian life.

She was the mother of four children, three of whom survive, Mrs. Etta Browning, of Monticello, Illinois, Mrs. Bertha Brown, of Lovington, Illinois, and Mrs. Romie A. Sherrill, of Nashville, one child having died in infancy. Besides the children she leaves her husband, mentioned above, eight grand children, one brother, William Deavers, of Columbus, one sister, Mary Moore, of Pikes Peak, this county and a host of other relatives and friend to mourn their loss.

Funeral services were conducted last Sunday at the Mt. Zion church by Rev. K. D. Vandeventer, of Nashville.

Burial in adjoining cemetery.

FEB. 20, 1930

SHIRLEY ANN REEVES

Died April 24, 1952. Killed by a plow. Buried in New Bellville Cemetery.
(Entry in John Hendrick's Journal.)

WILL C. REEVES

Will C. Reeves, age 67, died at his home in Ellettsville Wednesday following a long illness. Mr. Reeves was a prominent Republican and had served as County Treasurer of Monroe county for the past three years.

NOV. 27, 1941

William Reeves

William Reeves. 76 years of age, passed away at 4:00 o'clock last Saturday evening at the home of his sister, Mrs. Harriett Newmister, at Ambia, where he had gone to spend the winter. Mr. Reeves was born in this county and had spent his entire life here.

Besides the sister he is survived by four children, Mrs. Lena Ford and Mrs. Minnie Smith of Bloomington and Mrs. Fronia Gillespie and Charles Reeves of Colorado. He is also survived by one brother, Elihu Reeves, of near Stone Head.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Bond Funeral Home and burial was in the Reeves cemetery near Stone Head. NOV. 6, 1941

ELLEN REEZE

Died Apr. 13, 1929 at home in Franklin, Ohio at age 23. She was a niece of Mrs. Ludwig of Belmont (Br. Co.). She is surv. by her husband & 1 dau. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Apr. 18, 1929

J.B. REGAN

Died at age 68 in a car-train accident at Pittsburg, Penn. He formerly owned the farm now owned by the Bessire Orchard Co. and had lived in Jackson Twp., Brown Co. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Aug. 18, 1927

Mrs. Emma Rehm

Mrs. Emma Barbara Rehm, 86 year old mother of Mrs. Alberta Shulz, died Thursday afternoon, April 26, at Franklin Hospital, where she had been for the past two weeks following a stroke.

She was born May 8, 1864 in Indianapolis to Nicholas and Mary Schierling. She made her home in Indianapolis until seven years ago when she moved to Brown County to live with her daughter, Mrs. Shulz.

She was married in 1885 to George H. Rehm, who pre-deceased her in 1937.

Funeral services were held at Bond Funeral Home at 4 p.m. Sunday, with graveside rites Monday, April 30, at Crown Hill Cemetery

(cont'd next page)

BROWN COUNTY, INDIANA

Abstracts of PROBATE RECORDS 1836 - 1945



DATE MICROFILMED	
1 NOV. 1993	
ITEM #	5
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XL187-102	
3638-1697937	

Compiled by Helen H. Reeve
1992

Brown County Historical Society, Nashville, Indiana

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

uslca
477.2253
p12

RAIRDEN/RARDON, MARGARET - Application for Letters of Administration, dated May 19, 1909. Died April 22, 1909, Brown Co., intestate. Margaret's dau., Emma Schrock, designates Duard Calvin as adm. Final Report dated Sept. 24, 1909: all heirs (unnamed) to estate are adults and have settled the estate out of Court. Adm. resigns. Box 94, file 7.

RAMBO, ANDREW J., dec'd - Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated Oct. 22, 1901. Widow is Martha Rambo; appraisers are William Allen, Sr. and Hancher Campbell. Box 83, file 7.

RAMBO, HENRY E., dec'd - Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated Jan. 29, 1926. Widow is Lillie Rambo; appraisers are Jack Deaver and Charlie Gates. Land is described. Box 121, file 9.

RAMBO, SOLOMON - Application for Letters of Administration, dated Oct. 5, 1894. Died Sept. 15, 1894, Brown Co. Winfield S. Cook appointed Adm. Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated Oct. 11, 1894. Widow is Elizabeth Rambo; appraisers are Benjamin Campbell and Frederic Froh. Land: $E\frac{1}{2}NW\frac{1}{4}$ and $SW\frac{1}{4}NW\frac{1}{4}$ and $NW\frac{1}{4}SW\frac{1}{4}$, all in Sec. 5, T8, R4, 92 acres, 46 acres and 40 acres, respectively. Final Report dated Nov. 26, 1894: widow, Elizabeth Rambo is sole heir. Estate is settled with \$395.10 rec'd by widow. Box 72, file 7.

RAYMOND, ELIZABETH, dec'd - (All prior records and documents destroyed by fire in Courthouse on Nov. 3/4, 1873.) John L. Dew is grdn of the minor heirs of decedent: Andrew Raymond, Eliza M. Raymond and Mary A. Raymond. Report dated April 4, 1874: Andrew Raymond rec'd \$56.20 before the July Term of 1869. \$153.92 remains in the estate. Box 53, file 15.

READ, ORA, dec'd - Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated April 20, 1925. Widow is Inez Read. Land description. Box 120, file 9.

REED, JAMES, dec'd - Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated Mar. 16, 1914. Widow is Sarah E. Reed; appraisers are Wm. H. Newmister and Henry Seitz. Land is described. Box 99, file 18.

REEVES, ASA, dec'd - Inventory of Estate Worth \$500.00 or Less, dated Sept. 10, 1897. Widow is Sarah Reeves; appraisers are B.F. Whitehorn and Morris Sinn. Land is described. Box 76, file 11.

★ REEVES, DAVID - Will dated March 15, 1871, Hamblen Twp., Brown Co. Witnesses are Ephraim Downey and Samuel B. Moore. Terms of Will: \$1.00 to each of the following children: Mason, Marigh, Eliza Ann, Elihu, Phebe, Bazel, Rheubin, and Harrat. All the remainder to son, William and his heirs. William is appointed Executor. Will admitted to Probate Feb. 5, 1878. Box 37, file 14.

REEVES, JAMES A., dec'd - Application for Letters of Guardianship, dated Sept. 23, 1879. Thomas Waltman is appointed grdn of Anna L. Reeves, age 12 on July 8, 1879, minor heir of James A. Reeves who died in March of 1869 in Brown County. Anna owns personal property valued at \$1,000.00; she owns no land. Petition, dated Oct. 25, 1879, by Sarah F.K. McDonald, former wife of James A. Reeves who was a soldier in Co. H of the 82nd Regt., Ind. Vols., war of 1861, by whom she had one child, Anna L. Reeves, now age 12. Sarah married in Sept. of 1870 to John McDonald "who is a somewhat feeble old man". Sarah asks the Court to allow her \$800.00 of the pension money which is Anna's estate. Report dated June 21, 1881: On May 17, 1881, grdn rec'd from the U.S. Gov't, \$1,258.33 in pension money. Anna L. Reeves lives with her mother/grdn, Sarah F.K. McDonald, at Bean Blossom. Petition dated June Term 1881: filed by John McDonald who asks Court for more money from Anna's estate to defray costs of caring for her. John says he is 63 and too old to work hard. He and his wife

REEVES, JAMES A. (Cont'd)

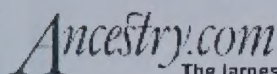
(Anna's mother) have six children, all under age 10. Sarah also files a Petition for more money because Anna is in delicate health and there are doctor's fees and medicine costs. Final Report dated April 11, 1882: Anna is not yet age 21 but has married John R. Evans who is over 21. She rec'd \$869.36. Grdn resigns. Box 48, file 8.

RICH, JOHN W., dec'd - (Prior records may be presumed to have been lost in Courthouse fire of Nov. 3/4, 1873.) Report dated Dec. 18, 1873 by John Noblet, grdn of the minor heirs of dec'd.; they are Mary A. Rich and John W.D. Rich, whose sole estate consists of \$36.00 in pension money. Wards live with their mother in Brown Co. Claim, dated April 6, 1874, by William Ping who informs Court that Mary A. Rich, now 13 and John W.D. Rich, now 8, have lived with him for the past year. He claims \$40.00 for boarding and caring for them. He needs the money for a journey to Kansas taking the children with him. Report dated May 16, 1874: grdn informs Court that the wards are going to Kansas with their mother and stepfather. Grdn asks to be discharged since it would be more efficient to have a grdn appointed in Kans. for the wards' estate which is only pension money from the Gov't. Application for Letters of Guardianship, dated Dec. 8, 1874. John Noblet is appointed grdn of the minor heirs of John W. Rich, dec'd. They are Mary A. Rich, age 14 on March 28, 1874 and John W.D. Rich, age 9 on March 21, 1874. The grdnship exists in expectation of \$800.00 in pension funds. Report dated June 22, 1875: wards live with John Ping in Brown Co., under written contract at \$80.00 per year. Petition dated Nov. 10, 1875: filed by Grdn John Noblet who asks permission of Court to rent real estate of the wards for a term of 5 years to a tenant who has the rents from the land to improve it and to provide clothing and food for the wards. In April of 1876, grdn asks permission to use pension money to buy land in Brown Co. Land: NE¹/₄NE¹/₄, Sec. 15, T8N, R3E, 40 acres. Land is purchased. Report: final as to Mary A. Rich who has married (1876) to Robert Henderson who is of legal age. Mary rec'd \$113.69. Petition, dated Jan. 17, 1878, by grdn Noblet for mother of the wards, Martha Ping, to have money from the estate to take care of her children. Report dated April 3, 1878: grdn resigns his trust.

Application for Letters of Guardianship, dated April 6, 1878. Martha A. Ping is grdn of John W.D. Rich, age 12 on July 22, 1877. He lives in Brown Co. and draws a pension from the U.S. Gov't. Petition dated Oct. 28, 1878: grdn asks permission to purchase land using pension funds. Report dated March 31, 1879: land bought is E¹/₂NE¹/₄NE¹/₄, Sec. 22, T8, R3, 20 acres and E¹/₂SE¹/₄SE¹/₄, Sec. 15, T8, R3E, 20 acres. Report dated March 25, 1880: grdn Martha Ping resigns trust. Application for Letters of Guardianship, dated April 9, 1880. John Noblet again becomes grdn of the Rich children. Report dated July 2, 1880: John W.D. Rich is age 15 and epileptic. He lives with his mother in Van Buren Twp., Brown Co. Land bought by former grdn is under dispute. Final Report dated June 20, 1887: filed by Amanda Read who informs Court that John Noblet, grdn of the Rich children, died June 13, 1884. John Noblet left a Will in which he instructed his widow, Amanda Noblet, to settle his trust concerning the Rich children. John W.D. Rich was 21 on March 21, 1886; he rec'd \$70.00. Grdn Amanda Noblet Read asks to be discharged. Box 59, file 10.

RICH, JOHN W.D. and MARY A. - Heirs. Missing file, about 1873. Box 56, file 8.

RICHARDS, COLUMBUS W. - Petition, dated Sept. 27, 1915, filed by John P. Richards who asks the Court to appoint a grdn for Columbus W. Richards, "aged and infirm". Jury finds Columbus incapable of handling his affairs. Columbus files



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Rose | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)**Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920** records matching your search for **Martha Lucas** in Indiana from 1877-1941[All Records](#) > [Birth, Marriage, & Death](#) > [Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920](#) > [Individual View](#)[« List of Matches](#)[« Previous Match](#)**Personal Information****What to do next**

Title: Marriage Records 1853-1901 Books 2-4 Books 2 - 6
Record Location: Brown County, Indiana
Part I Index of Grooms Part II Index of Brides Compiled by Ruth M Slevin 1972
Spouse 1: **Martha C Lucas**
Spouse 2: Elihu Reeves
Marriage Date: 24 Mar 1893
County: Brown
Book: 5
Original Source Page: 463

[Save Person](#)[View printer-](#)[« Previous Match](#)**Refine your search of the Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920**

Best Matches (Ranked)

☐ Exact Matches Only[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

martha lucas
First Name Last Name

[▼ Show Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#) **How Can I Best Use the Indiana Marriages, 1845-1920 Database?**

Some marriage records were lost simply because they were forgotten or misplaced between the time of the event and the next time the minister came to the county seat to register a marriage. Try checking nearby counties, and know the date of the wedding, keep in mind that it might not have actually been filed for months or years after that date.

Look to marriage records to obtain details like the names of the bride and groom, the signature of the issuing clerk, and possibly, the names of the couple's parents, among other details. Try to match the dates on marriage licenses to newspaper announcements of weddings that can fill in extra details. Also, see if there are city directories, church records, or other records of an individual that you have been able to pinpoint being in a certain place a




**Your family
is waiting.**

presenting GENFORUM

[LEARNING CENTER](#)
[COMMUNITY](#)
[MY GENEALOGY.COM](#)
[SEARCH](#)
[SHOP](#)

 [CART](#)

[Chat](#) |
 [Feedback](#) |
 [Daily Search](#) |
 [My Genforum](#)

Jump to Forum

[Go](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Reeves Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)
 [Return to Message Listings](#)
 [Print Message](#)

Re: reeves in Indiana

Posted by: [Sally Denney](#) ~~sdenny~~ [sdenny@kconline.com](#) Date: January 21, 2000 at 10:28:29

In Reply to: [reeves in Indiana](#) by Ted Fields

1578 of 3556 [Go](#)

My great-grandfather, Elihu Reeves, born May 27, 1866 Washington Co., Ohio and died in Columbus, Bartholomew Co., IN was first married to a Mary Fox and had children, Grover and Rose. He later married Martha Catherine "Patty" Lucas born June 8, 1877. They had 15 children. I am interested in sharing information.

Followups:

- [Re: reeves in Indiana Dorothy 10/13/00](#)
 - [Re: reeves in Indiana Sally Denney 10/13/00](#)
 - [Re: reeves in Indiana Dorothy 10/14/00](#)
 - [Re: reeves in Indiana Sally Denney 10/14/00](#)
 - [Re: reeves in Indiana Dorothy 10/14/00](#)
- [Re: reeves in Indiana cindy 4/06/00](#)

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)
 [Return to Message Listings](#)
 [Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/reeves/messages/1578.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)
 Find all of the words [▼](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)
☒ Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

3/16/1977

Claude William Ford

Claude William Ford, 55, Route 12 Bloomington, died March 6 at his home.

A Brown County native, he was born here on June 2, 1921, to Clarence W. and

Lena (Reeves) Ford.

Ford worked as a laborer and was a World War II veteran.

He is survived by his mother, Route 2 Bloomington; four brothers, Martin Ford of Harrodsburg, Gene Ford of Huntington, Thomas Ford of Route 12 Bloomington, and George Aaron Ford of Ellettsville; four sisters, Laura Deckard of Route 2 Bloomington, Alma Hoke of Dade City, Florida, Virginia Grauer of Fort Wayne, and Betty Ann Eskridge of Marion.

Services were last Wednesday at the Day Mortuary in Bloomington, the Rev. Kiah Rayl presiding.

Burial was at Little Union Baptist Church Cemetery.

Drive, and Mrs. Thelma Gourley, 200 Pence; a brother, Wayne Reeves, 520 First; four sisters, Rebecca Brown and Bertha Reeves, both of Warsaw, and Eunice West and Zella Crippen, both of Columbus; 18 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted at 1 p.m. March 14 by the Rev. Viri Murray at the Reed and Jewell funeral home in Columbus.

Burial was at Garland Brook cemetery.

Reeves

Claude William Ford

Claude William Ford, 55, Route 12
Bloomington, died March 6 at his home.
A Brown County native, he was born
here on June 2, 1921, to Clarence W. and

Lena (Reeves) Ford.

Ford worked as a laborer and was a
World War II veteran.

He is survived by his mother, Route 2
Bloomington; four brothers; Martin Ford
of Harrodsburg, Gene Ford of Hunting-
ton, Thomas Ford of Route 12 Blooming-
ton, and George Aaron Ford of Elletts-
ville; four sisters, Laura Deckard of
Route 2 Bloomington, Alma Hoke of
Dade City, Florida, Virginia Grauer of
Fort Wayne, and Betty Ann Eskridge of
Marion.

Services were last Wednesday at the
Day Mortuary in Bloomington, the Rev.
Kiah Rayl presiding.

Burial was at Little Union Baptist
Church Cemetery.

Rhoda Pearl Dewey

Rhoda Pearl Dewey, 68, Route 2
Nashville, died September 14 at Bar-
tholomew County Hospital after an
illness of one year.

Mrs. Dewey was born in Brown
County January 7, 1908. She was the
daughter of Otha and Rosa (Reeves)
Roberts. Roberts survives his daughter,
but Mrs. Roberts is deceased.

Mrs. Dewey had been a member of the
Pleasant Valley Home Economics Club.

She had been married first to Wilbur
Hoover, who died December 11, 1956.

Her second husband, Nelson Dewey,
whom she married in Nashville January
23, 1960, survives.

Mrs. Dewey is survived by five chil-
dren, including a son, Ronald Hoover of
Route 2 Nashville; a stepson, William
Allen Gates of Columbus; two daughters,
Maxine Reeves and Vivian Hensley, both
of Route 2 Nashville; and a stepdaugh-
ter, Diana J. Sargent of Chicago.

She is also survived by two brothers,
Glen Roberts and Otha Roberts, Jr.,
both of Route 4 Nashville, and four
sisters, Mrs. Clara Smith and Mrs.
Wanda Curry of Columbus, and Mrs.
Rachel King and Mrs. Winfred Schroug-
ham of Route 4 Nashville.

Services were September 17 at Bond
Funeral Home in Nashville, the Rev.
Richard Fisher presiding.

Burial was at Garland Brook Ceme-
tery.

2/13/1907 (This would be correct)
5/17/1911 (This would be Wayne)
8/21/1912 (This would be Dale)
10/29/1916 (Mother's 13th child. 11 then living)

See A. J. Kellogg's records also in home to Elkin Reese
on three dates: + Martha C. Jones

William Reeves, 76 years of age,
passed away at 4:00 o'clock last Sat-
urday evening at the home of his sis-
ter, Mrs. Harriett Newmister, at Am-
bia, where he had gone to spend the
winter. Mr. Reeves was born in this
county and had spent his entire life
here.
Besides the sister he is survived by
four children, Mrs. Lena Ford and
Mrs. Minnie Smith of Bloomington
and Mrs. Fronia Gillespie and Charles
Reeves of Colorado. He is also sur-
vived by one brother, Elihu Reeves, of
near Stone-Head.
Funeral services were held Wednes-
day afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the
Bond Funeral Home and burial was
in the Reeves cemetery near Stone
Head.

Funeral Services for
William Reeves Nov 5

11/6/41

Amy A. Elkins

3/19/73

Amy A. Elkins, 70, native of
Brown County, died March 12
at Bartholomew County Hos-
pital.

Mrs. Elkins had been in
failing health for the past few
years and resided at 515 First
St. in Columbus.

She was born in Nashville
November 13, 1904, to Elihu
and Martha Lucas Reeves.

She was married to Harold
Elkins on July 15, 1927, and
he died December 8, 1950.

Mrs. Elkins was also pre-
ceded in death by two sisters,
five brothers and three grand-
children.

She was a member of the
Mt. Olive Baptist Church.

Survivors include three
sons, Kenneth Reeves, Route
5, Columbus, Charles Elkins,
Route 8, two daughters, Mrs.
Pauline Penrose, 646 Clifty

Drive, and Mrs. Thelma Gour-
ley, 200 Pence; a brother,
Wayne Reeves, 520 First; four
sisters, Rebecca Brown and
Bertha Reeves, both of War-
saw, and Eunice West and
Zella Crippen, both of Colum-
bus; 18 grandchildren and six
great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were con-
ducted at 1 p.m. March 14 by
the Rev. Viril Murray at the
Reed and Jewell funeral home
in Columbus.

Burial was at Garland Brook
cemetery.

Donna Jones

*W. P. 1820
Cuthwood Sawmills*

Hugh	
Joshua	
Oliver	
Alford	
Barn	
Thom	
Levi	
Samuel	/
John	/
Joseph	/
Joseph	/
Robert	/
Wilson	/
Thomas	/
David	/
William	/

4 21

U.S. Federal Census 1820, Belmont OH, p. 259.

North West

The North West is a vast and fertile region, extending from the Atlantic coast to the Rocky Mountains. It is characterized by its diverse landscape, which includes rolling hills, deep valleys, and extensive plains. The climate is generally temperate, with mild winters and warm summers. The region is rich in natural resources, including timber, minerals, and agricultural products. The population is concentrated in the coastal areas and along the major river valleys. The North West is a region of great strategic importance, and its development has been a major concern of the government for many years.

The North West is a vast and fertile region, extending from the Atlantic coast to the Rocky Mountains. It is characterized by its diverse landscape, which includes rolling hills, deep valleys, and extensive plains. The climate is generally temperate, with mild winters and warm summers. The region is rich in natural resources, including timber, minerals, and agricultural products. The population is concentrated in the coastal areas and along the major river valleys. The North West is a region of great strategic importance, and its development has been a major concern of the government for many years.

The North West is a vast and fertile region, extending from the Atlantic coast to the Rocky Mountains. It is characterized by its diverse landscape, which includes rolling hills, deep valleys, and extensive plains. The climate is generally temperate, with mild winters and warm summers. The region is rich in natural resources, including timber, minerals, and agricultural products. The population is concentrated in the coastal areas and along the major river valleys. The North West is a region of great strategic importance, and its development has been a major concern of the government for many years.

The North West is a vast and fertile region, extending from the Atlantic coast to the Rocky Mountains. It is characterized by its diverse landscape, which includes rolling hills, deep valleys, and extensive plains. The climate is generally temperate, with mild winters and warm summers. The region is rich in natural resources, including timber, minerals, and agricultural products. The population is concentrated in the coastal areas and along the major river valleys. The North West is a region of great strategic importance, and its development has been a major concern of the government for many years.

W. L. Hayward, Townships

Hugh Gilleland				1			2		2		1		1
Joshua McCulloch	1			1			1		1				1
Oliver Berkshire	2	3			1		2			1			4
Alford Weedon	3	2			1		1	1		1			1
Barnabas Curtis	2	1		1	1	1	2		1	1			4
Thomas Hearn	1				1		2			1			1
Levi Wahley	4				1		1		1	1	1		1
Samuel Clary	1				1		1			1			1
John Safford	1	1			1		2	1	1				1
Joseph Hall	1				1		1			1			1
Joseph Surrence	1	1			1		4	1		1			1
Morgan Gilleland	1				1				1				1
Wilson Buchanan	1			1					1				1
Thomas Gilleland	2				1		1	1	1				1
David Reeves	3	1			1		2			1			1
William B. Powell	1				1				1				1

Genealogical Abstracts Of Revolutionary War Pension Files

Volume III: N - Z

Abstracted by
Virgil D. White

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

The National Historical Publishing Company
Waynesboro, Tennessee
1992

US/CAN
973
M283
v.3

(continued) wid was living with a son George Reese in Chambers Co AL, wid d 26 Mar 1852 leaving children; Charles Milton Reese, David Addison Reese, George Reese, Mary Story Cherry wid of David Cherry, Thomas Sidney Reese, James Elihu Reese who m in May 1845 (wife not named) & in 1847 he was living in Lafayette AL, Edwin Reese, Alexander Hamden Reese & Susan Harris the wid of Nathaniel Harris & she was of Whitfield Co GA in 1853, sol's & wid's children's births were; Horatio b 8 Apr 1786 & d 22 May 1830, Charles Milton b 26 Jan 1788, Mary Story b 17 Apr 1790, Susan b 19 Feb 1792, David Addison b 3 Mar 1794, George b 17 Sep 1796, Thomas Sidney b 12 Aug 1799, James Elihu b 12 Jul 1802, Edwin b 17 Jul 1804, Esther Anna b 1 Jan 1807 & Alexander Hamden b 12 Jul 1810, the daughter Eshter Anna m 29 May 1823 & she d 11 Aug 1823 (her husband was not named), in 1853 the Hon. David A. Reese was a member of the House of Reps, in 1853 a Dr. Reese Harris of Whitfield Co GA was referred to but no relationship stated, also shown were; children of Charles & Rosanna Story were; Feriby b 25 Sep 1747, Elizabeth b 14 Feb 1749, John b 15 Feb 1752, Margaret b 6 Mar 1754, Rebecker b 16 Aug 1757, children of Charles & Mary Story were; Anna (sol's wife) b 16 Nov 1764, Charles b 13 Sep 1766 & Esther b 8 Dec 1768, also shown were; Mary Story b 29 Jul 1742 & d 5 Sep 1822, Charles Story d 12 Dec 1791, Charles Story d 22 Jan 1835, Margaret Reese d 22 Sep 1839, Susanna Story d 4 Apr 1847

REESE, Henry, BLW #11632-100-8 Jan 1796 assignee Geo. Ponsonby, srv as a Pvt in the MD Line
 Henry, Mary, PA Line, W9247, sol was b 12 Apr 1761 at Philadelphia PA & he lived there at enl & in 1791 he moved to Baltimore MD for 9 yrs then moved to Anne Arundel Co MD & some 15 to 18 mths prior to Jan 1836 he returned to Baltimore MD where he appl 5 Jan 1836 & he d there 6 Oct 1838 & his wid appl there 19 Jan 1841, sol had m Mary Bartell 19 May 1791 at Baltimore MD

Jacob, MD Line, R8648, a daughter Elizabeth "Tift ?" (very dim) appl 31 Jan 1856 Baltimore MD, this application was very dim, see Nat'l Archives Series M804 roll 2019 (all film not of equal quality)

John, Barbara Margaretta, PA Line, R17339, sol m Barbara Margaretta Wunder 28 Apr 1778 at Reading PA, sol d in Apr 1813 at Reading in Berks Co PA & his wid d in Aug 1834 aged 77, a daughter Hannah Jones appl 11 Mar 1851 Berks Co PA for herself & other surviving children, towit; Catharine Bingham, Elizabeth Maurer, Mary Christ & Juliann Bechtel

John, BLW #s 12494 & 13697-100-20 Jun 1789, srv as a Pvt in the VA Line (Lee's Legion)

Martin, Magdalena Kelly former wid, NY Line, W20318, wid appl 20 Jun 1846 Albany Co NY aged 78, sol m Magdalena "Lena or Lana" Jacobie 10 Sep 1783 at Albany NY & sol d in 1793 & wid m 2nd to Philip Kelly in 1810 & he d 4 Apr 1840, sol's sis Hannah Orlop aged 87 of Albany Co NY made aff'dt in 1846

Peter or Peter Rees, Pa Line, S40326, appl 15 May 1818 Dauphin Co PA aged 62, sol enl in Berks Co PA, in 1820 sol had a wife aged 52 & 5 children with him; Betsey 17, Barbara 14, Sally 9, Susan 7 & Jacob aged 3 yrs

REESER, Jacob or Jacob Rasor, not Rev War but St. Clair's Indian War of 1791, PA & KY Pension Agencies, Old War IF-#25764, sol appl 3 Jan 1823 in Bracken Co KY but was formerly of Clermont Co OH, sol had rec'd an invalid pension until 1816 through a Mr. Robert Chalfant of Philadelphia PA

REESOR, Philip, PA Line, S23864, appl 6 Nov 1833 Berks Co PA aged 77 & was b in Berks Co PA

REEVE, Elisha, NY Line, S17044, sol appl in 1833 in Orange Co NY

Israel or Israel Reeves, NY Line, S5978, sol was b 5 Jun 1757, sol rec'd an invalid pension from 29 May 1779, in 1787 sol was living at Southold in Suffolk Co NY & in 1824 he had moved to Cayuga Co NY & in 1835 he was living in Hampshire Co MA

James of James Reeves, NY Line, S49273, appl 24 Mar 1824 Orange Co NY & was then referred to as James Reeve, Jr., sol was b 24 Apr 1761, he was raised in Orange Co NY & he lived there at enl & he d there 15 Jan 1837 leaving no wid but left 2 children, a son James H. Reeve aged 54 of Orange Co NY appl 5 Dec 1844 for himself & his sis Abigail wid of Jonathan Carpenter of PA, in 1844 a James M. Reeve was of Minisink in Orange Co NY but no relationship to sol's family was given

Phebe former wid, NY Line, R8682, see William Clark

William or William Reeves, NY Line, S43914, sol appl 13 Apr 1818 Saratoga Co NY aged 67

William, VA Line, S31924, sol enl in Prince William Co VA, appl 5 Apr 1833 Abbeville Dist SC aged 77, in 1840 sol had moved to DeKalb Co GA to be with his son James W. Reeve

REEVER, Nathaniel or Nathaniel Reeves, NY & VA Lines, S4760, see Nathaniel Reeves

REEVES, Daniel or Daniel Rives, CT & NY Line, R8842, appl 4 Feb 1832 Seneca Co NY, sol was b at Southhold on Long Island in NY on 3 Mar 1760, sol had lived in Delaware Co NY about 40 & had moved to Seneca Co NY about 1830, sol's surviving children; Gideon & Molly Reeves signed p.o.a. 29 Oct 1852 in Seneca Co NY as heirs of dec'd sol

Daniel or Daniel Reeves, Eleanor, SC Line, W5687, sol was a son of John Reeves & was b 10 Oct 1754, a "relation" Jesse Reeves of Maury Co TN made aff'dt 21 Jan 1819 & had srv in the Rev & lived near sol during the Rev, sol appl in Davidson Co TN but no date was on the application, in 1846 the above mentioned Jesse Reeves had moved to Lauderdale Co AL & then stated sol had d in Davidson Co TN 28 Aug 1824 & his wid appl there 3 Feb 1838 aged 78 in Mar 1838, sol & wid had m 17 Mar 1779, on 6 May 1851 in Davidson Co TN an Aquila Price was adm'r of wid's estate & stated sol & wid had m in SC & later moved to GA & moved from there to TN, wid d 22 Apr 1838 leaving children; Ann Price wife of Aquila Price, Nancy Simpkins, Sarah Chesser or Cheseer & Ellenor Davis, there was a page of family data but was only partially legible "too dim", children's births; James b 10 Oct 1780, Daniel b 2 Mar 1782, William b in May 1785, Elijah b 20 Feb 1786, Elisha b 20 Aug 1788, Sally b in May 1791, Nancy b in 1794, Elender b 6 Nov 1796 & Hannah b 21 Jul 1799, see Nat'l Archives Series M804 roll 2020

David, NJ Line, S33541, appl 11 Apr 1818 Essex Co NJ aged 68, on 5 Jun 1820 sol had moved to Sussex Co NJ & stated he was aged 70 on 29 Dec 1819 & he then had a wife Martha aged 60, on 8 Jun 1853 the adm'r (not named) of sol's estate rec'd final payment & was paid to 24 Dec 1831

Enos, PA Line, BLW #1823-200-12 Nov 1796, srv as a Lt, no papers

Frederick or Frederick Reeves, Elizabeth "Betty", NC Line, W18801, a son Hartwell Reeves aged 61 appl 15 May 1843 Wake Co NC & stated his parents had m prior to 1776 & sol had d in 1800 & his wid had d 26 or 27 May 1837 leaving only 1 child, towit; Hartwell Reeves

John, NC Line, S7381, appl 18 Feb 1834 Orange Co NC aged 87, a son Thomas Reeves made aff'dt in 1835

John, Rachael, NC Line, R8684, BLW #31698-160-55, sol was b in 1760 in Frederick Co VA & at age of 5 he moved with his father to Guilford Co NC, sol lived near the NC & SC line at enl, (cont next pg)

(continued) sol m Rachel Barnes in SC on 1 May 1796, sol appl 13 Aug 1832 Madison Co MO where he had lived since 1803 & sol d there 30 Apr 1834 & his wid appl there 19 Apr 1855 aged 78, sol & wife had several children but no names were given, in 1855 a Henderson Reeves was of Madison Co MO

REEVES, John D., NC Line, S7379, appl 12 Feb 1833 Surry Co NC, sol was b in 1759 in Halifax Co NC & he lived in Surry Co NC at enl

Joseph, NJ Line, S18565, sol was b 25 Jun 1755 in Cumberland Co NJ & he lived there at enl & he lived there some 30 yrs then moved to Trumbull Co OH where he appl 24 Aug 1832 a res of Warren Twnshp OH

Joshua, Cont & NH Line, S4759, sol enl at his father's in Cumberland Co NJ & sol appl in said Co on 19 Jul 1832 aged 74 a res of Hopewell Twnshp NJ with an "aged wife", sol d 29 or 30 Jun 1838 on his farm about 1 mile from Bridgeton NJ, a grandson Thomas P. Reeves aged 70 was of Indianapolis IN in 1890

Joshua, NJ Line, S29404, appl 7 Jan 1843 Seneca Co NY aged 85 on 11 Jan 1843, sol's bro James Reeves aged 78 made aff'dt in 1843 in Salem Co NJ & referred to Joshua also serving as a sub for other bros & there was an aff'dt by a Moses Reeves of Seneca Co NY which was too dim to read

Luther, BLW #6388-100-no date given, srv as a Pvt in the CT Line

Luther or Luther Reeve, Anna, CT Line, W4570, sol appl 3 Apr 1818 New London Co CT, in 1820 sol was aged 61 with a wife Anna aged 56 & a daughter Mary aged 24 living at home, sol had m Anna Pierson 31 Jan 1785 both were of Lyme CT, wid appl 11 Jul 1843 Ashtabula Co OH aged 79, sol d 13 Dec 1842, a Benjamin Reeves made aff'dt in 1843 (too dim to read), wid d 28 Nov 1845 leaving children whose names were only partially legible, towit; B--?-- Rum-?y, Hannibal Reeves, Sarepta Brown, Mary G--?--and & Nancy Babcock, data had a crease in it when photographed, see Nat'l Archives Series M804 roll 2020 for a copy of the entire file

Lydia former wid, MA Line, W26364, BLW #83522-160-55, see Benoni Hunt

Nathaniel or Nathaniel Reeve, NY & VA Lines, S4760, sol was b 3 Oct 1756 at Elizabethtown NJ & he moved with his father to near the line between Ulster & Orange Cos in NY & later moved to Minisink NY & lived there at enl, he appl 6 May 1833 in Clermont Co OH

Pomp (colored), former wid Thankful Corlis or Colis, RI Line, W12762, sol & wid had m 15 Apr 1777 & sol d in 1785 & his wid m 2nd to Jonathan Curllis or Corlis or Colis on 31 Aug 1834 & he d in Sep 1836, wid appl 5 Feb 1840 in Providence Co RI aged 77

Purver, CT & NY Line, S28852, appl 19 Jul 1832 Cayuga Co NY aged 78, sol enl in Suffolk Co NY, sol's wife Esther Reeves wrote letter of inquiry for her husband on 10 May 1851 from Sempronius NY for her husband & her bro Eliakim Perry "a Rev sol" who was then living with sol & wife

Richard, Mary, NC Line, W7133, sol m Mary Davis 16 Oct 1799, sol was b in Sussex Co VA, he lived in Bute Co NC the part that became Franklin Co NC at enl & sol appl there 11 Sep 1832 aged 71 or 72 & sol d there 17 Nov 1839 & his wid appl there 11 Nov 1850 aged 78, a Samuel Young signed m bond

Robert, VA Line, S33550, appl 30 Mar 1818 Hunterdon Co NJ, in 1820 sol was aged 67 with a wife

Samuel, Susannah, NC Line, W56, sol appl 20 Sep 1819 Lincoln Co TN aged 66, sol enl in Surry Co NC, a Wm. Reeves & Solomon Burford made aff'dt 20 Sep 1819 in Lincoln Co TN but no relationship was given, on 11 Mar 1826 sol gave his age as 75 ? with a wife Susannah aged 68, wid appl 19 Dec 1840 Lincoln Co TN aged 82, sol & wid had m in Nov 1785 in Wake Co NC & sol d 12 Oct 1834 in Lincoln Co TN, a son Malachi Reeves aged 44 on 23 Jul 1840 made aff'dt in 1840 in Lincoln Co TN

Thomas, Ruth, NJ Line, R8685, sol m Ruth Ogden 1 May 1781 in Cumberland Co NJ & she was b 12 Apr 1763 & sol was then referred to as Thomas Reeves, Jr. & sol always lived in Cumberland Co NJ, sol d 26 Sep 1813, wid appl 27 Sep 1837 in Cumberland Co NJ, sol & wid had children but only a daughter Mary Fithian was named & on 7 Sep 1852 she was living at Bridgeton NJ at which time she referred to her mother as dec'd, in 1837 a Joshua Reeves was of Hopewell Twnshp NJ aged 80 & stated he was at the wedding of sol to Ruth Fithian, in 1838 a Josiah Fithian was Clerk of the Court for Cumberland Co NJ

William, Abigail, MA Line, W1319, sol m Abigail Grale 23 Apr 1795 both were of Baltimore MD, sol appl 10 Apr 1818 at Baltimore MD, in 1820 sol was aged 60 with a wife Abigail aged 44 & children; Eunice Maria 22, Ann Amelia 15, Eveline 12, Henrietta 10, Washington Franklin 7 & Theodore aged 4, wid appl 21 Sep 1848 at Baltimore MD aged 70, sol d 30 Oct 1820, wid d 31 Aug 1848 leaving children; Eunice Maria, Eveline, Henrietta, Washington & Theodore Reeves

William, VA Line, S17645, appl 28 Apr 1833 Brown Co OH, sol was b 8 Apr 1765 in Prince William Co VA & sol lived there at enl & in 1790 he moved to KY for 22 yrs then moved to Brown Co OH

REEWARD, James or James O'Rourke or Rouark or Ruark, Susanna & Julia contesting widows, MD Line, R9032, sol appl 26 Sep 1820 Anne Arundel Co MD aged 76 with a wife aged 45, on 20 May 1853 in Anne Arundel Co MD a Julia Rouark aged 53 appl as sol's wid & stated she & sol were m 6 Oct 1821 & that sol d 25 Oct 1831, on 2 Mar 1847 in Anne Arundel Co MD a Susannah Rouark aged 80 appl as sol's wid & stated she & sol were m 17 Jul 1784 & sol d in May 1823, it appeared sol had m Julia Ann Miller of Anne Arundel Co MD at Baltimore MD on 6 Oct 1821 in presence of Richard Miller & James Elliott, an Elizabeth Elliott made aff'dt in Anne Arundel Co MD in 1856 & stated sol was a widower when he m Julia Ann Miller & that his 1st wife was Sophia McCauley of Anne Arundel Co MD some 5 yrs before his term of srv expired & they had 3 children (all dec'd in 1856) & his wife Sophia d in 1808 or 1809

REGAN, Charles or Charles Riggin, Milly, NC Line, W5688, sol m Milly Poplin (a Samuel Poplin signed m bond with sol on 3 Feb 1788 in Lincoln Co NC), sol enl in Granville Co NC, sol appl 29 Oct 1833 aged 74 & sol d there 21 Jan 1840 & his wid appl 25 Jun 1852 in Rowan Co NC aged 88

Daniel or Daniel Reagan, Lydia, VA Line, W5689, see Daniel Reagan

Philip or Philip Reagan, VA Line, S22462, see Philip Reagan

William or William Reagan, Mary, PA Line, W1082, see William Reagan

REGG, Michel or Michael Reigel or Reigal, PA Line, S40322, see Michael Reigel or Reigal

REGER, Michael or Michael Reager, Cont & PA Line, S23869, appl 3 Oct 1832 Cambria Co PA aged 74, sol had lived near Lancaster Co PA at enl

Philip, VA Line, S7383, sol was b in 1767 in Hampshire Co VA (now in W VA) & he lived there at enl, appl 6 Nov 1832 Lewis Co VA, sol's bro John Reger aged 66 was of Lewis Co VA in 1834

REGIN, Thomas or Thomas Reagan, Hannah, PA Line ?, W9244, see Thomas Reagan

REGISTER, John, NC Line, S7368, sol was b in 1766 in Duplin Co NC & he lived there at (cont next pg)

GENEALOGICAL DATA

COLLECTED
FROM

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

NEW JERSEY

WILLS

Abstracted by
H. STANLEY CRAIG

SEP 2 1942

GLINEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF UTAH

24881

H. STANLEY CRAIG, *Publisher*
MERCHANTVILLE, N. J.

911.2.86

Stephen, will not dated; proved, May 29, 1855. Wife, Mary. Sons, Seoley P. and Thomas M.

REEVES

Abraham, Hopewell, May 18, 1761; proved June 9, 1761. Wife, Damaris. Children, John, Thomas, Abraham, Lydia Garrison, Sarah Moore, Abigail Miller, Hannah McGillivray and Stephen.

Damaris, Hopewell, will May 26, 1771; proved Dec. 13, 1771. Children, Abraham, John, Thomas, Stephen, Sarah Moore and Abigail Miller.

Elizabeth, Bridgeton, will not dated; proved July 23, 1791. Children, Abraham, Mary, wife of Irish O'Brien, George and Rachel Reeves.

Henry, Maurice River, will Oct. 2, 1834; proved Dec. 22, 1830. Children, William, Abraham, Mary Marshall, Jane Ann Stanger, Dorothy LaFerry, Henry, Joseph and Elizabeth. Grandchildren, Jane Ann Marshall (born Stanger), Mary, son of Henry Reeves; Joseph, son of Joseph Henry; Eliza and Rachel, daughters of William Reeves; Jane and Eliza, daughters of Dorothy LaFerry; and William Smith Reeves.

John, will July 25, 1792; proved July 22, 1839. Wife, Mable. Children, Mable Leake, Eunice Bishop, Joseph and Abraham.

Joshua, Hopewell, will Nov. 16, 1836; proved May 9, 1838. Wife, Rachel. Children, Thomas, Elizabeth Johnston, Catharine Forbes, Harriet Husted, Maria Harriel, and William G.

John, Hopewell, will May 24, 1806; proved Sept. 10, 1811. Wife, Martha. Children, Cornelius, Hannah, Ruth, David, John and Mary. Father, Thomas Reeves.

Juliana, Deerfield, will 1814; proved Mar. 10, 1818. Children, Prudence, French and James Reeves. Grandson, Edmund, son of James Reeves.

Mabel, Hopewell, will 1811; proved Dec. 1, 1813. Children, Mabel Leake, Unice Bishop, Joseph and Abraham.

Mark, Fairfield, Oct. 16, 1788; proved Sept. 11, 1790. Wife, Hannah. Children, Josiah, Mark and William.

Samuel, Shoe Creek, will Mar. 26, 1806; proved May 6, 1806. Wife, Mary. Sons, John and James.

Thomas, Hopewell, will Oct. 9, 1812; proved June 15, 1814; Children, Joshua, Thomas (dec'd), Sarah Parvin and Martha. Grandson, Thomas, son of Thomas. Daughter-in-law, Ruth, widow of Thomas.

REMINGTON

John, Hopewell, will Dec. 8, 1803; proved Nov. 6, 1810. Wife, Sarah. Son, John. Granddaughter, Eliza Remington. Son-in-law, Ephraim Terrill.

Moses, Greenwood, will Mar. 5, 1787; proved Apr. 9, 1787. Wife, Theodolia. Daughters, Rachel, Hannah and Sarah.

REMINGTON

John, Hopewell, will Nov. 3, 1766; proved Nov. 23, 1766. Grandchildren, John Remington, Sarah Anderson; Moses, Thomas, Clement and Mary Remington; William and Remington Ewing.

RENNELS

Silas, Hopewell, will July 4, 1806; proved July 26, 1806. Wife, Christina. Children mentioned, but not by name.

RIGANS

Lazarus, will Aug. 12, 1787; proved Sept. 25, 1787. Wife, Ellenor. Five children mentioned, but not by name.

RILEY

Elijah, Deerfield, will Dec. 8, 1852; proved Apr. 14, 1854. Children, Anna M. Parvin, Elijah D., and Enoch H. Riley.

Ephraim, Deerfield, will Dec. 5, 1840; proved June 14, 1843. Children, Mary Carnes and Ephraim. Grandchildren, Ephraim and Anne, children of Mary Carnes, and Sheppard, son of Ephraim Wiley. Son-in-law David Carnes.

James, Jr., Bridgeton, will Jan. 15, 1827; proved Feb. 3, 1828. Brother, Joseph Riley.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Marriage Licenses from New Jersey Archives

Acton, Benjamin, Salem Co., and Hannah Randolph, 11-24-1773.
Allen, Charles, and Rebecca Dare, 4-8-1778.
Anderson, James, and Theodosia Elmer, 8-1-1761.
Ayer, Moses, and Sarah Pettet, 7-16-1777.
Ayers, Caleb, and Amy Dunn, 7-30-1760.
Bacon, Amos, and Elizabeth Mills, 11-22-1769.
David, and Sarah Barker, 3-7-1786.
Edmond, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May Co., 3-28-1766.
Isaac, and Mary Sayre, 2-29-1764.
Jeremiah, Jr., and Rachel Shepherd, 4-10-1757. —
Philip, and Sarah Ward, 3-1-1768.
Richard, and Martha Devine, Salem Co., 2-24-1774.
Richard, and Sarah Marshall, 12-1-1779.
Samuel, and Mary Fitzgerald, 4-2-1767.
Ballinger, Jonathan, and Rachel Conner, 12-26-1769.
Barber, Isaac, and Phebe Tomlinson, 5-19-1778.
John, and Abigail Scott, 2-20-1770.
Richard, and Mary Scott, 1-30-1782.
Wade, and Hannah Sayre, 8-18-1768.
Wade, and Hannah Sears, Salem County, 2-23-1779.
William, and Hannah Fithian, 4-10-1766.
Barnes, Levi, and Sarah Cleves, 5-20-1780.
Barns, John, and Rebecca Haynes, 1-25-1759.
Jonathan, and Damaris Garrison, 3-24-1762.
Bateman, Amos, and Jane McClesney, 10-15-1779.
John, and Judith Hand, Cape May Co., 7-27-1771.
William, and Victoria Saunders, 8-15-1780.

- Redstreak**, James S., and Annie E. Brown, 6-3-1867.
Reed, Alexander, and Caroline Baker, 2-6-1869.
 Charles, and Margaret Elmer, 11-5-1839.
 David (s William S. and Barbara), and Ellen Stathems (d Amos and Kessie), 2-7-1863.
 George, and Dorothy H. Hand, 12-9-1872.
 George H., and Georgianna Wright, 11-10-1872.
 Henry, and Temperance Reeves, 12-5-1848.
 James H., and Thankful Cossabone, 1-7-1878.
 John Michel, and Rosanna Kaffer, 8-3-1866.
 Joseph K., Clayton, and Phebe Robinson, 10-31-1876.
 Thomas K., M. D., Philadelphia, and Angeline Huttsen, 12-26-1864.
Reeve, James G., and Amelia Corson, 5-9-1847.
 Job W., New York City, and Ellen Applegate, 5-16-1850.
 Josiah M., Salem Co., and Mary Dallas (d Jonathan), 12-6-1837.
 Oliver, and Anna Shropshire, 2-25-1860.
 Samuel, and Rebecca Ward, 1-29-1859.
Reeves, Abm., and Martha A. Hess, 5-29-1859.
 Abram S., and Kate Jones, 6-27-1874.
 A. Smith, and Mary S. Mulford, 2-16-1859.
 Benjamin F., and Margaret W. Lee, 5-12-1861.
 Charles, and Mrs. Hannah M. Garrison, both Salem Co., 7-3-1866.
 Charles, and Sallie Compton, 9-3-1870.
 Charles H., Aurora, Ill., and Lydia B. Tomlinson, 9-5-1854.
 Edward S., and Caroline S. Garrison, 7-2-1859.
 Ellis, and Anna Bethel, 10-3-1858.
 Henry, and Sarah Jane Lee, 11-13-1852.
 Henry, and Matilda Brown, 1-13-1860.
 Isaac B., Medford, and Oecola Fagan, 4-11-1874.
 James, and Christiana Mulford, 10-5-1858.
 James, and Hannah Applegate, 11-10-1858.
 Jesse H., and Margaret Fanver, 3-25-1871.
 John H., and Annie Surran, 3-2-1878.
 John S., and Althea Campbell, 6-23-1852.
 Johnson, and Anna Mariab Foster, 10-24-1845.
 Joseph, and Eliza Ogden, 11-23-1847.
 Jos. H., and Elizabeth Bitlers, 3-24-1855.
 Nathaniel, and Ruth Applegate, 8-21-1849.

- Reeves**, Richard S., Salem Co., and Sarah A. Bennett, 4-26-1843.
 Samuel, and Martha Jane Ayres, 3-2-1843.
 Samuel, and Mrs. Ruth Moore, 1-2-1873.
 Smith, and Martha B. Tucker, 3-5-1857.
 William N., and Keziah M. Makeal, both Salem Co., 10-11-1849.
Reigons, James A., and Emma McNeley, 3-12-1864.
Relcend (?), Rem, and Emeline Farnsworth, 1869.
Reid, Charles H., and Hannah R. Smith, 11-18-1871.
Rementer, Lewis, and Clementine Bacon, 7-16-1843.
Remington, James Woodworth, and Sarah Frances Wheeler, 12-6-1874.
Remmel, John, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Johnson, 1-24-1849.
Remster, Joseph, Allowaystown, and Susan S. Johnson, Friesburg 3-19-1839.
Restrick, George, Camden, and Mary A. Swift, 9-27-1874.
Reybold, William, and Beulah Compton, 10-25-1837.
Reynolds, Enoch, and Anna Simms, 10-19-1867.
 George, and Ann Simpkins, 12-27-1866.
Reysinger, Benjamin, and Rachel Ryon, 1-25-1846.
Rhodes, George A., Scranton, Pa., and Lizzie M. Alexander, 1-27-1878.
 G. S., and Mary Hampton, 5-13-1866.
 John, and Rebecca Jane Burt, 6-3-1850.
Rice, Alfred, Mullica Hill, and Elizabeth Johnson, Upper Pittsgrove, 3-12-1859.
 Charles J., and Emily S. Mattison, 12-19-1840.
 Frank G., and Josie L. Higgins, 12-7-1868.
 James, and Ann Flinn, 4-30-1868.
 Lewis R., New York State, and Jennie S. Allison, 1-27-1866.
 William, Jr., and Beulah Campbell, 9-22-1862.
Rich, Isaac D., and Elizabeth Grupp, 3-30-1866.
Richards, Annias G., and Mary Hughes, 4-8-1839.
 John, and Catharine Althan, 4-7-1856.
Richardson, Amos, and Hannah C. Simpkins, 12-11-1855.
 J. Ward, and Susie B. West, 7-27-1874.
 Nathaniel (s Franklin and Rebecca), Philadelphia, and Margaret L. McNeal (d John and Sarah), 12-25-1866.
 William G., and Naomi A. Toole, 6-26-1874.
Richman, Alfred R., and Annie Stafford, 4-27-1876.
 George S., and Rebecca V. Gilman, 2-11-1868.

INDEX OF WILLS

INDEXED G. S.
OG. 1947

OFFICE OF

Secretary of State

State of New Jersey

1804 to 1830

Printed under the direction of the Secretary of State

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

8718

1901

DATE MICROFILMED 8 Aug 85	
ITEM # 2	
PROJECT and ROLL #	G. S. CALL #
XB1U 7-102	14256 B
A 113	

TRENTON, N. J.
THE JOHN L. MURPHY PUBLISHING Co.

1901

823-884
545-437

4749
S2 m. 13
1101.2

INDEX OF WILLS.

109

Rees, Jacob.....	Warren	Int.	1829	Reid, William.....	Midd.	Int.	1827
Reeve, Benjamin.....	Essex	Will	1823	Reid, William.....	Midd.	Will	1808
Reeve, Daniel.....	Essex	Int.	1823	Reid, William.....	Mon.	Will	1819
Reeve, Isaac W.....	Essex	Int.	1825	Reiley, Charles.....	Bur.	Will	1814
Reeve, Jane.....	Bur.	Int.	1830	Reiley, John.....	Bur.	Int.	1814
Reeve, Jane.....	Glouc.	Will	1820	Remind, Benjamin.....	Mon.	Int.	1815
Reeve, John.....	Morris	Will	1811	Remington, John.....	Cumb.	Will	1811
Reeve, Joseph.....	Cumb.	Int.	1821	Remington, John, Jr.....	Cumb.	Int.	1813
Reeve, Joseph.....	Salem	Int.	1820	Remington, Sarah.....	Cumb.	Will	1805
Reeve, Joseph, Jr.....	Salem	Int.	1823	Remor, Jacob D.....	Hun.	Will	1808
Reeve, Josiah G.....	Bur.	Int.	1829	Remsen, Catharine.....	Mon.	Will	1815
Reeve, Mary.....	Essex	Will	1821	Remsen, Henry.....	Mon.	Int.	1829
Reeve, Peter.....	Cumb.	Int.	1810	Remster, Frederick.....	Salem	Will	1823
Reeve, Rachel.....	Glouc.	Int.	1819	Renshaw, William.....	Mon.	Int.	1827
Reeve, Samuel.....	Cumb.	Int.	1815	Retan, Daniel.....	Bergen	Will	1825
Reeve, William.....	Bur.	Will	1824	Retan, John I.....	Bergen	Int.	1826
Reeve, William.....	Essex	Will	1808	Retecur, John Jacob.....	Mon.	Will	1812
Reeve, William.....	Essex	Will	1822	Rethinghouse, Moses.....	Hun.	Int.	1806
Reeves, Abner.....	Essex	Int.	1813	Rettenhouse, Jesse.....	Hun.	Int.	1814
Reeves, Abraham.....	Bur.	Will	1824	Rettenhouse, Lot.....	Hun.	Int.	1813
Reeves, Abraham.....	Cumb.	Int.	1822	Reynolds, Elisha.....	Mon.	Will	1809
Reeves, Absalom.....	Bur.	Will	1814	Reynolds, Evan.....	Bur.	Will	1808
Reeves, Arthur.....	Glouc.	Will	1822	Reynolds, Joseph.....	Glouc.	Int.	1822
Reeves, Biddle.....	Glouc.	Int.	1825	Reynolds, Margaret.....	Bur.	Int.	1820
Reeves, Biddle.....	Glouc.	Will	1828	Reynolds, Matthew.....	Mon.	Int.	1810
Reeves, Clement.....	Glouc.	Will	1819	Reynolds, Noah.....	Salem	Int.	1820
Reeves, Eli.....	Bur.	Will	1818	Reynolds, Robert.....	Bur.	Will	1817
Reeves, Elizabeth.....	Bur.	Will	1830	Reynolds, Samuel.....	Mon.	Int.	1815
Reeves, Hannah.....	Glouc.	Int.	1826	Reynolds, Sarah.....	Mon.	Int.	1814
Reeves, Henry.....	Bur.	Int.	1809	Reynolds, Thomas.....	Bur.	Int.	1828
Reeves, Isaac.....	Cumb.	Int.	1822	Reynolds, Valentine.....	Glouc.	Int.	1826
Reeves, James.....	Cumb.	Int.	1826	Reynolds, William.....	Essex	Int.	1819
Reeves, John.....	Cumb.	Will	1811	Reynolds, William.....	Glouc.	Int.	1825
Reeves, John.....	Glouc.	Int.	1826	Reynolds, William S.....	Mon.	Int.	1828
Reeves, John.....	Glouc.	Will	1816	Rhea, David.....	Mon.	Int.	1821
Reeves, Johnson.....	Cumb.	Int.	1810	Rhea, Jonathan.....	Hun.	Will	1815
Reeves, Joseph.....	Glouc.	Will	1825	Rhode, Levin Jordon.....	Hun.	Int.	1819
Reeves, Joseph, Jr.....	Glouc.	Int.	1824	Rhodes, Catharine.....	Hun.	Will	1808
Reeves, Joseph, Jr.....	Salem	Int.	1824	Rhodes, Charles.....	Sussex	Will	1818
Reeves, Josiah.....	Glouc.	Will	1808	Rhodes, Elsey.....	Sussex	Will	1821
Reeves, Julianer.....	Cumb.	Will	1818	Rhodes, John.....	Sussex	Int.	1826
Reeves, Keziah.....	Glouc.	Int.	1808	Rhodes, Joseph.....	Sussex	Will	1806
Reeves, Mabel.....	Cumb.	Will	1813	Riach, Alexander.....	Bergen	Int.	1805
Reeves, Martha.....	Cumb.	Int.	1825	Rial, Jonathan.....	Mon.	Int.	1811
Reeves, Moses.....	Bur.	Int.	1815	Ribble, Anthony.....	Warren	Will	1827
Reeves, Rachel J.....	Bur.	Will	1830	Ribble, George.....	Sussex	Will	1821
Reeves, Samuel.....	Bur.	Int.	1814	Ribble, George.....	Warren	Int.	1830
Reeves, Samuel.....	Bur.	Int.	1821	Ribble, Susan.....	Warren	Int.	1830
Reeves, Samuel.....	Cumb.	Will	1806	Rice, Abrose.....	Hun.	Int.	1818
Reeves, Sarah.....	Glouc.	Int.	1825	Rice, John.....	Essex	Will	1823
Reeves, Sarah.....	Glouc.	Will	1824	Rice, Judith.....	Salem	Int.	1814
Reeves, Sarah R.....	Salem	Will	1824	Rice, Phillip.....	Cumb.	Int.	1829
Reeves, Thomas.....	Cumb.	Int.	1812	Rice, Philip.....	Cumb.	Will	1805
Reeves, Thomas.....	Cumb.	Will	1814	Richards, Abraham, Sr.....	Sussex	Will	1815
Reeves, Thomas.....	Glouc.	Will	1819	Richards, Alexander.....	Essex	Will	1814
R�ger, Adam.....	Hun.	Will	1830	Richards, Ann.....	Glouc.	Will	1813
Reid, Augustine.....	Morris	Will	1808	Richards, Burnet.....	Bergen	Will	1809
Reid, George.....	Mon.	Will	1813	Richards, Elizabeth.....	Hun.	Int.	1815
Reid, James.....	Mon.	Int.	1808	Richards, James.....	Sussex	Will	1809

NEW JERSEY 1800 CUMBERLAND COUNTY CENSUS INDEX

EDITORS

RONALD VERN JACKSON

GARY RONALD TEEPLES

DAVID SCHAEFERMEYER

CECILIA A. HARRIS
OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

3346 South Orchard Drive • Bountiful, Utah 84010

PIERSON, AZEL
 PIERSON, DAVID
 PILSAM, --HEBA*
 PINES, BEN
 PISMIRE, LEWIS
 PITTNAM, RHONY
 PLATS, DAVID
 PLATS, JONATH
 POWELL, THEODORE
 PRESTON, EPH
 PRESTON, LEVY
 PRESTON, VICE
 PREVES, JOHN
 PRICE, EDWARD
 PRICE, PHILIP
 PRICE, WILLIAM
 PRILY, EPH
 PRINESHOLTS, ADAM
 PRINHOLTS, N---Y
 PRUM, ISAAC
 RANDLE, DAVID
 RANKIN, JONATH
 REED, CHARLES
 REED, CHARLES
 REED, DAN
 REED, HENRY
 REED, JONATH
 REED, JONATH
 REED, RACHEL
 REESON, RHUBEN
 REEVES, JOSEPH
 REEVES, PETER
 REILY, AARON
 REMMINGTON, JOHN
 RENOLDS, SILUS
 RESSEL, DAVID
 REVES, ABRA
 REVES, JOHNSON
 REVES, JOSHUA
 REVES, SAM
 REVES, THOMAS
 REVES, THOMAS
 RHEVES, JOHN
 RICHMOND, DAN
 RICHMOND, HENERY
 RICK, JOHN
 RIGGEN, CANNON
 RILEY, DALTON
 RILEY, DAN
 RILEY, LEWIS
 RILEY, WILLIAM
 RILY, EPH
 RILY, JONATH
 RIRSON, JOHN
 RIVER, M.
 RIVER, M.
 RIVER, MAURICE
 ROBBINS, ELIAS
 ROBERSON, DAN
 ROBINET, JOHN

CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 027	40010-20010-01
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 027	10101-10101-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 002	10000-*****-*
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 035	11101-11010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 018	10010-20100-42
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 008	00000-20010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 006	10101-01101-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 006	20010-11110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 029	01000-30010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 026	00001-20001-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 026	00100-00100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 026	20000-00010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 015	11110-00100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 034	20110-10010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 037	20100-11100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 035	11101-20011-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 020	00010-20100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 011	10010-20100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 009	10010-10010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 018	00010-20011-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	11211-10100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 029	12010-20210-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 043	20010-10010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 025	41210-01110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 028	02010-20101-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 043	00100-00001-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 018	12010-21010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 019	- -
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 005	20000-01010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 038	10210-11110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 004	12020-00010-01
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 045	01420-00110-21
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 006	23011-00110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 008	01001-20010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 002	00010-*****-*
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 010	21010-10010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 004	10010-21010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 007	20201-11242-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	30010-31110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 024	02001-40211-21
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	10001-00011-01
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	00010-12010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 012	11101-10110-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 033	21010-30010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 015	10010-00010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 009	11111-00010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 041	00001-10000-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 019	01010-00100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 019	20010-22010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 016	11001-00001-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 048	00001-00001-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 020	00010-20100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 016	10100-00100-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 039	11010-12010-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 034	- -
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 033	- -
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 033	- -
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 034	20101-01111-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 020	01201-00201-00
CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 036	20020-10110-01

NEW JERSEY

TAX LISTS

1772-1822

VOL. 3

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

EDITOR

Ronald Vern Jackson

REEVES, DARIA	BERGEN CO.	NJ 013	SADDLE RIVER	JULTX1802
REEVES, DAVID	SALEM CO.	NJ 002	LOWER ALLOWAYS CREEK	TX1773
REEVES, DAVID	SALEM CO.	NJ 003	LOWER ALLOWAYS CREEK	TX1774
REEVES, DAVID	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 022	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1810
REEVES, DONIJAH	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 007	LOWER	FEBTX1780
REEVES, EDDEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 011	CHESTER	JUNTX1803
REEVES, EDEN	MORRIS CO.	NJ 009	CHESTER	JUNTX1802
REEVES, HANNAH WID.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 019	DOWNE TWP	JUN-AUGTX1815
REEVES, HENERY	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 014	MAURICE RIVER TWP	TX1812
REEVES, HENERY	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 012	MAURICE RIVER TWP	TX1807
REEVES, HENRY	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 018	DOWNE TWP	TX1803
REEVES, HENRY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1797
REEVES, HENRY	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 013	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1796
REEVES, ISAAC	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 008	STOW CREEK TWP	SEPTX1810
REEVES, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 034	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1812
REEVES, JAMES	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 022	HOPEWELL TWP	AUGTX1807
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1786
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 018	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1783
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 019	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1784
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 021	GREENWICH TWP	TX1802
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1797
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 016	GREENWICH TWP	JULTX1785
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 020	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1791
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 019	GREENWICH TWP	TX1795
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	GREENWICH TWP	TX1790
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1792
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	GREENWICH TWP	AUGTX1793
REEVES, JAMES	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	GREENWICH TWP	JUNTX1794
REEVES, JAMES UPR.*	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 008	STOW CREEK TWP	SEPTX1810
REEVES, JENNICK J.	MORRIS CO.	NJ 006	CHESTER	JUNTX1816
REEVES, JEREMIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	GALLOWAY TWP	JU-AUGTX1795
REEVES, JEREMIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 010	GALLOWAY TWP	AU-SETX1796
REEVES, JEREMIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 008	GALLOWAY TWP	TX1797
REEVES, JEREMIAH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 012	GALLOWAY TWP	TX1802
REEVES, JESSE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
REEVES, JESSE	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 008	STOW CREEK TWP	SEPTX1810
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 021	HOPEWELL TWP	AUGTX1807
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 033	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1812
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 034	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1812
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 022	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1810
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 012	MAURICE RIVER TWP	TX1807
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 014	MAURICE RIVER TWP	TX1812
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 015	HOPEWELL TWP	JAN-AUGTX1802
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 012	HOPEWELL TWP	MAYTX1778
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 010	HOPEWELL TWP	JUL-AUGTX1803
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 021	DEERFIELD TWP	TX1810
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 019	DOWNE TWP	JUN-AUGTX1815
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 021	DEERFIELD TWP	TX1807
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 005	HOPEWELL TWP	SEPTX1773
REEVES, JOHN	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 004	HOPEWELL TWP	TX1774
REEVES, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 005	LOWER	JULTX1807
REEVES, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 013	LOWER	TX1810
REEVES, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 009	LOWER	TX1809
REEVES, JOHN	CAPE MAY CO.	NJ 005	LOWER	JULTX1808
REEVES, JOHN DR.	SOMERSET CO.	NJ 013	FRANKLIN TWP	AUGTX1815
REEVES, JOHN JR.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 009	HOPEWELL TWP	MAYTX1778
REEVES, JOHN JR.	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 003	HOPEWELL TWP	SEPTX1779
REEVES, JOHN*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
REEVES, JOHNSON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 015	HOPEWELL TWP	JAN-AUGTX1802
REEVES, JOHNSON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 011	HOPEWELL TWP	JUL-AUGTX1803
REEVES, JOHNSON	CUMBERLAND CO.	NJ 021	HOPEWELL TWP	AUGTX1807
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	DEPTFORD TWP	NOVXTX1779
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 009	DEPTFORD TWP	JANTX1781
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1780
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1783
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
REEVES, JONATHAN	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	MAYTX1780
REEVES, JONITHAN*	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 003	DEPTFORD TWP	JANTX1781
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	MAYTX1780
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1780
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	DEPTFORD TWP	FEBTX1779
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 006	DEPTFORD TWP	NOVXTX1779
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 015	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 015	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1802
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	AUGTX1789
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1783
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 011	DEPTFORD TWP	JULTX1786
REEVES, JOSEPH	GLOUCESTER CO.	NJ 014	DEPTFORD TWP	JUN-AUGTX1791

264)

I in the Name of God Amen. I do hereby
Decees of the Township of Hopewell County
of Cumberland and State of New Jersey, Being
perfect in mind & memory, bequeath to God for
it but calling to mind the frailty of Nature
and that it is appointed for all mankind
to give to him and not to ourselves.

5 As to my Movable Estate after my just
debts are paid I give & bequeath to my lov-
ing & tender wife Martha together with
all the use, profits, privileges of the aforesaid
lands without any reserve or contrary, saving

Wills, Cumberland NJ, Book A, p. 264. (#0853734)

her nat-
care of
for sor-
-my I m-
that
except

above Testa-
depose & so
the true la-
the Testato-
and as the
& truly the

In the Name of God Amen. I John Reeves of the Township of Hopewell County of Cumberland and State of New Jersey, Being perfect in mind & memory, belesied be God for it but calling to mind the frailty of Nature and that it is appointed for all mankind once to die; I do make this my last will & Testament, that is to say, First I give my soul to God that gave it me, & my body to a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, and touching those worldly things which it hath pleased God to bestow on me with, I give & bequeath in the following manner, viz.

1. I give & bequeath to my son Cornelius Reeves his heirs & assigns forever all that lot of Marsh which my Father Thomas Reeves bequeaths to me in the body of Marsh called Browns wild marsh.

2. I give to my two Daughters Hannah and Ruth four silver dollars a piece.

3. I give to my son David Reeves all the moveable property and upland my father bequeaths to me.

4. I give to my son John Reeves all the lot of land on which I now live, bounding on Jeremiah Pannin Henry Shiner and others, likewise all my drained meadowly ing in that bog called Calmes meadow, all which I give to him and his heirs forever.

5. As to my Moveable estate after my first debts are paid I give & bequeath to my loving & tender wife Martha together with all the use, profits, privaleges of the aforesaid lands without any reserve or contrary, during

her natural life, and after her death the care of the same for son - my son - that - except - reason - the law - - - - - one - - - - - should - - - - - law - - - - - son - - - - - die - - - - - my - - - - - her - - - - - And

Executors, and I do, Wills & Will & have the of May, six;

Signed Seal
In the presence
of
Benjamin
Hobbs &
Loel B.

above Testa
depose & so
the true &
the Testa
and as sh
& truly

Amen. John
Newell County
Tennessee, Being
Tested by God for
City of Nature
of mankind
fact of Will

my first
to my love
then with
the aforesaid
intire, during

her natural like to an able her to take 265
care of my Daughter Mary who has been
for some time a patient with fits & shewed Ma
ny survive her Mother it is my Will
that she should by this last Resupporited
except her fits should leave her & her
reason not hurt then tis my Will that

above Testament named the Executrice in the
depose & say that the above Instrument contains
the true last Will & Testament of John Reeves
the Testator therein named so far as the Purport
and as she verily believes; that she will well
& truly perform the same they first paying the

Amun. I John
ewell County
Tennessee, Being
ed the God for
ity of Nature
of mankind
fact of Will
it I give
me, & my
ial at the
touching there
ealed God to
in the fol-

omelius Queens
t lot of Mark
es Aqueducts
& Browns

amsh and
v.

es all the
y father

s all the lot
ounding on
ew and others,
wily in in
is, all with
er.

my first
to my low
other with
the aforesaid
contract, during

her natural like to enable her to take 265
care of my Daughter Mary who has been
for some time afflicted with fits should Ma-
my survive her Mother it is my Will
that she should by this land be supported
except her fits should leave her & her
reason not hurt then tis my Will that
the land should be relet from that in an
-brance and that Mary shall have one Ge-
one led & hedding one Table vice & sheers
Should my son John die leaving no son
lawfully begotten it is my Will that my
son David should be his heir, if David should
die leaving no son lawfully begotten it is
my Will that Cornelius eldest son should
heir this land forever.

And I do leave my wife Martha sole
Executrix of this my last Will & Testament,
and I do by these presents make void all former
Wills confirming this & this only to be my last
Will & Testament in witness whereof I
have hereunto set my hand & seal this 24
of May One thousand Eight hundred and
six; 1806.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In the presence of us

Everet Harris

Wash Harris

Loel Bereman.

John Reeves

Martha Reeves the Executrix in the
above Testament named being duly sworn did
depose & say that the above Instrument contains
the true last Will & Testament of John Reeves
the Testator therein named so far as she knows
and as she verily believes; that she will well
& truly perform the same they first paying the

debts of the said Dec. & then the legacies
in the said Testament specified, as far as
the Goods Chattels & Credits of the said
Dec. can thereunto extend; & that she will
make & exhibit to the Prognative Office
a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular

in at Bond & return

Colonizer Harris

Sept. 10. 1877 before

me Colm Colmudumoy. Noah Harris

State



be a true
of a Soole

Will & Test

that is to.

Order that

James Key

convenient

I give the

debts of the said Dec^d & then the legacies
in the said Testament specified, as far as
the Goods Chattels & Credits of the said
Dec^d can thereunto extend; & that she will
make & exhibit to the Probation Office
a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular
the Goods Chattels & Credits of the said Dec^d
that have or shall come to her knowledge
or possession, or to the possession of any
other person or persons for her use.

Sworn at Bridgetown

Martha Reeves

Sept^r 10. 1871 before

me Ebenezer Colmersumner.

Ebenezer Harris & Noah Harris
two of the Witnesses of the above Will being
solely sworn did depose & say that they saw
John Reeves the Testator therein named
sign & seal the same & heard him publish
pronounce & declare the above writing to be
his last Will & Testament, and at the doing
thereof the said Testator was of sound & disposing
mind & memory as far as these Depo-
nents know & as they verily believe & that
Joel Bereman was present at the same
time & signed his name as a Witness to the
said Will together with these Deponents
in the presence of the Testator.

Sworn at Bridgetown

Sept^r 10. 1871 before

me Ebenezer Colmersumner. Noah Harris

day of
are the

This

September
eight

In the No

of the Town

berland &

body but

ing (par

my God)

Will & Te

that is to

order that

permes by

convenient

I give the

10017

Thomas C. Hunt the Executor being duly
affirmed did declare the within instrument of
writing contains the true last will & testament
of Abraham Lewis the testator therein named
as far as he knows & as he verily believes, that
he will well & truly perform the same by pay-
ing first the debts of the said dec'd & then the
legacies therein specified so far as the goods
& personal assets of said dec'd may be able to
pay the same & the last will and testament in manner
following

Agave and device to my son Joshua Peres
two boxes of my best wild man's adjoining
the lot sold to Jonathan Peres. His son

are of
east are
to the shi
and one
his heir
Lyon
Received
of Beardsley
Percento
Debtor on
Signed Lewis
Thomas Chase
Witness of
Matthew Green
James Giles
Matthew Green

400) Thomas C. Hunt the Executor being duly
affirmed did declare the within instrument of
writing contains the true last will & testament
of Abraham Lewis the testator thereunto named
so far as he knows & as he verily believes, that
he will well & truly perform the same by pay-
ing first the debts of the said dec'd then the
legacies therein specified so far as the goods
chattels and credits of said dec'd can thereunto
extend: that he will make & exhibit into
the surrogate office a true & perfect inventory
of all & singular the said goods chattels &
credits & render a just & true account when
thereunto lawfully required.

Affirmed at Bridgwater

June 7. 1816 before me

J. M. Moore Surrog.

Thomas C. Hunt

Lord Samuel Moore & Hunt Surrogate of the
County of Cumberland do certify the annexed
to be a true copy of the last will & testament
of Thomas Reeves) late of the County of Cumb-
erland dec'd and that Ruth Reeves and Joshua
Reeves Executors therein named proved the same
before me and are duly authorized to take
upon themselves the administration of the
estates of the testator agreeably to the said will.
Witness my hand and seal of Office the 15th
day of June in the year of his Lord's Han-
dred eight hundred & fourteen. 1814

J. M. Moore & Hunt Surrog.

In the name of God Amen,

I Thomas Reeves of Applewell in the County
of Cumberland & late of New Ferry do make
this my last will and testament in manner
following.

I give and devise to my son Joshua Reeves
two acres of my salt wild moor adjoining
the lot sold to Jonathan Barren. Also one

acre of
east and
to the di-
and one
his heirs
I give
Reeves
Reeves a
cedar &
excepted
low-
Thomas
profits
her not
I g
one of
I g
one bed
delivered
his mo
I g
negro
after
-ies
for one
Reeves
Reeves a
to have
the other
I do
Joshua
Ruth Re
& testam
Recounts
Orator on
signed dea
Thomas Re
James
Jonathan
James
James

only
ment of
Tarrant
named
believe, that
me by pay-
the the
the good
- Parents

maxim

Arthur Reeves
indignifying
also one

are of my drained marsh lying on the
east side of John Reeves lot and extending
to the ditch between me and Abraham Reeves
and one half of my cedar swamp to him
his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and devise to my grandson Thomas
Reeves the son of my deceased son Thomas
Reeves all the rest of my land north and

Parents let my hand & seal this ninth day of
October one thousand eight hundred & twelve.

Signed sealed published & pronounced by the testator
Thomas Reeves as his last Will & Testament in the

presence of
Abraham Freeman
James Giles
John Elmer
Thomas Reeves

only
moment of
testament
was named
believers, that
we by pay-
ing for the
the goods
to present
it into
to inventory
rather than
it when

Hand

ate of the
the annexed
of Testament
ty of Coun-
and Robert
at the same

to take
me of the
Federal Mill.
in the 15th
D.C. Gov.

W. B. L.

the country
as to make
maxim

China Leaves
expiring
1870 and

acre of my drained marsh lying on the
east side of John Reeves' lot and extending
to the ditch between me and Abraham Reeves
and one half of my cedar swamp to him
his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and devise to my grandson Thomas
 Reeves the son of my deceased son Thomas
 Reeves all the rest of my land north and
 cedar swamp to him his heirs and assigns
 excepting and giving to my daughter in
 law Ruth Reeves the widow of my said son
 Thomas Reeves her use occupation and
 profits of one third part thereof for & during
 her natural life.

I give to my daughter Sarah Parvin
one dollar. —

one dollar. —
I give to my daughter Martha Reeves
one bed in trust for her son John Reeves to be
delivered to him at the age of twenty one or at
his marriages. —

gone to Hagard Miller one dollar.
donammit & set free at my disease my
negs give named Violet. —

All the rest of my personal estate
after the payment of my just debts, lega-
cies & funeral expenses, including tomb-stone
for my grave, I give to my son Joshua
Reeves & my two grand daughters Anne
Reeves and Nancy Reeves: my son Joshua
to have one half & my two grand daughters
the other half equally between them.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my son
Joshua Reeves Executor of my daughter in law
Ruth Reeves Executrix of his my last will
& testaments.

In Witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand & seal this ninth day of
October one thousand eight hundred & twelve.

Or rather one thousand eight hundred & twelve.
Signed sealed published & pronounced by the Testator
Thomas Reeves as his last Will & Testament in the

1. *Arctostaphylos*
 2. *Arctostaphylos*
 3. *Arctostaphylos*
 4. *Arctostaphylos*
 5. *Arctostaphylos*
 6. *Arctostaphylos*
 7. *Arctostaphylos*
 8. *Arctostaphylos*
 9. *Arctostaphylos*
 10. *Arctostaphylos*
 11. *Arctostaphylos*
 12. *Arctostaphylos*
 13. *Arctostaphylos*
 14. *Arctostaphylos*
 15. *Arctostaphylos*
 16. *Arctostaphylos*
 17. *Arctostaphylos*
 18. *Arctostaphylos*
 19. *Arctostaphylos*
 20. *Arctostaphylos*
 21. *Arctostaphylos*
 22. *Arctostaphylos*
 23. *Arctostaphylos*
 24. *Arctostaphylos*
 25. *Arctostaphylos*
 26. *Arctostaphylos*
 27. *Arctostaphylos*
 28. *Arctostaphylos*
 29. *Arctostaphylos*
 30. *Arctostaphylos*
 31. *Arctostaphylos*
 32. *Arctostaphylos*
 33. *Arctostaphylos*
 34. *Arctostaphylos*
 35. *Arctostaphylos*
 36. *Arctostaphylos*
 37. *Arctostaphylos*
 38. *Arctostaphylos*
 39. *Arctostaphylos*
 40. *Arctostaphylos*
 41. *Arctostaphylos*
 42. *Arctostaphylos*
 43. *Arctostaphylos*
 44. *Arctostaphylos*
 45. *Arctostaphylos*
 46. *Arctostaphylos*
 47. *Arctostaphylos*
 48. *Arctostaphylos*
 49. *Arctostaphylos*
 50. *Arctostaphylos*
 51. *Arctostaphylos*
 52. *Arctostaphylos*
 53. *Arctostaphylos*
 54. *Arctostaphylos*
 55. *Arctostaphylos*
 56. *Arctostaphylos*
 57. *Arctostaphylos*
 58. *Arctostaphylos*
 59. *Arctostaphylos*
 60. *Arctostaphylos*
 61. *Arctostaphylos*
 62. *Arctostaphylos*
 63. *Arctostaphylos*
 64. *Arctostaphylos*
 65. *Arctostaphylos*
 66. *Arctostaphylos*
 67. *Arctostaphylos*
 68. *Arctostaphylos*
 69. *Arctostaphylos*
 70. *Arctostaphylos*
 71. *Arctostaphylos*
 72. *Arctostaphylos*
 73. *Arctostaphylos*
 74. *Arctostaphylos*
 75. *Arctostaphylos*
 76. *Arctostaphylos*
 77. *Arctostaphylos*
 78. *Arctostaphylos*
 79. *Arctostaphylos*
 80. *Arctostaphylos*
 81. *Arctostaphylos*
 82. *Arctostaphylos*
 83. *Arctostaphylos*
 84. *Arctostaphylos*
 85. *Arctostaphylos*
 86. *Arctostaphylos*
 87. *Arctostaphylos*
 88. *Arctostaphylos*
 89. *Arctostaphylos*
 90. *Arctostaphylos*
 91. *Arctostaphylos*
 92. *Arctostaphylos*
 93. *Arctostaphylos*
 94. *Arctostaphylos*
 95. *Arctostaphylos*
 96. *Arctostaphylos*
 97. *Arctostaphylos*
 98. *Arctostaphylos*
 99. *Arctostaphylos*
 100. *Arctostaphylos*

James Davis

And

Jonathan Colmer one of the witnesses of the
within will being duly sworn did depose &
say that he saw Thomas Reeves the testator
sign & seal the ~~within~~ instrument of writing
and heard him publish pronounce and
declare the same to be his last will and
testament. That at the closing thereof the
said testator was of sound & disposing

possession of every other person or persons for
their use: & tender a just & true account when
thereunto lawfully required

Sworn at Bridgeton
June 15th 1842
before me
L. M. Shute Clergy.

Ruth Peery
Arthur Peery

Lord
The C
annex
and Test
Country
Jolin of
Heren

In witness
and sealed
of our Lord
signed sealed
Samuel Bolton
procurer of us
Mary Gaird
Candice Giffon
William Gaird

Jonathan Palmer one of the witnesses of the within will being duly sworn did depose & say that he saw Thomas Reeves the testator sign & seal the ~~within~~ instrument of writing and heard him publish pronounce and declare the same to be his last will and testament. That at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound & disposing mind & memory so far as he knows and as he verily believes & that Jonathan Palmer & James Giles the other subscribing witnesses were present at the same time and signed their names as witnesses to the said will together with his deponent in the presence of the said testator.

Sworn at Bridgeton

June 15. 1814 Before me

L. M. Shute Surrog.

Reuben Reeves and Joshua Reeves the Executors in the within testament named being duly sworn did depose & say that the within instrument of writing contains the true last will and testament of Thomas Reeves the testator herein named so far as they know and as they verily believe: that they will well and truly perform the same by paying first the debts of the said decd. & then the legacies therein specified so far as the goods chattels & credits can thereunto extend: that they will make and exhibit into the surrogates office a true and perfect inventory of all & singular the said goods chattels and credits which have or shall come to their hands or possession or to the hands or possession of any other person or persons for their use: & render a just & true account when thereunto lawfully required

Sworn at Bridgeton

June 15th 1814 Before me

L. M. Shute Surrog.

Reuben Reeves

Joshua Reeves,

April

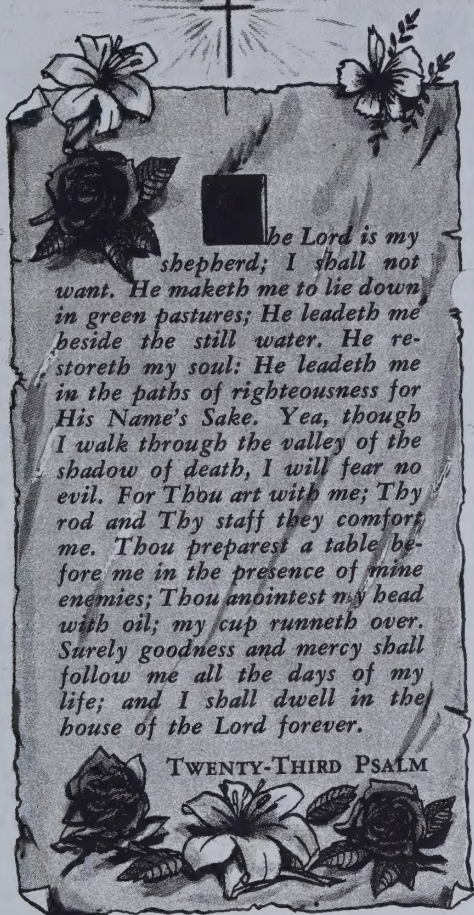
The annexed and Test County of Soler of Haverhill is duly the adn agreeon witness my day of fourteen

1814
Solins of of County in body which be this m. and form is my w debts an soon as co 1814

wife Ga estate be natural the Sedidiah the whole - nances the in respect appoint of this tes In Mtra and seal of an Lord

signed, sealed, Samuel Solin presence of us Henry Garrison David & Giffon with William Garrison

Rest in Peace



The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures; He leadeth me beside the still water. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His Name's Sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil. For Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies; Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life; and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

TWENTY-THIRD PSALM

MCCRAY PRESS
SAGINAW, MICHIGAN 48602

A PERMANENT RECORD OF THE
OBITUARY AND FUNERAL DETAILS

Memorial Obituary

COLUMBUS
REPUBLIC

MAY 19 1986

Harold Reeves Nashville

NASHVILLE — Harold Reeves, 56, of Route 2, died Saturday evening at his home.

Reeves retired from Cummins Engine Co.

Funeral service will be conducted by Clarence Hardin at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Bond-Mitchell Funeral Home in Nashville, where calling hours will be from 2 to 9 p.m. today. Burial will be at Garland Brook Cemetery.

Reeves was born Dec. 14, 1929, in Jennings County, son of George William and Clara Alice Crouch Reeves. He is survived by his wife, Gladys.

Other survivors include two sons, Gerald and Darrell Reeves, and a daughter, Patricia Reeves, all of Route 2; seven sisters, Ruth Marshall, Margie Burns, Gracie Hendry and Rose Slaughter, all of Columbus, for whom no street addresses were available, Rita Hardin of Michigan, Dolly Hull of California and Shirley Nott of Westport, and three grandchildren.

HAROLD REEVES

Harold Reeves, 57, State Road 135 South, died May 17, 1986, at his home.

Born December 14, 1929, in Jennings County, he was the son of George William and Clara Alice Crouch Reeves. He married Gladys Hoover in 1947 and she survives. Mr. Reeves was retired from Cummins Engine Company.

Other survivors include two sons, Gerald and Darrell Reeves, both of Route 2 Nashville; a daughter Patricia Reeves, Route 2 Nashville; seven sisters, Ruth Marshall, Margie Burns, Rose Slaughter, and Gracie Hendry, all of Columbus, Rita Hardin, Michigan, Dolly Hull, California, and Shirley Nott, Westport; and three grandchildren.

A funeral service was held Tuesday at the Bond-Mitchell Funeral Home by Brother Clarence Hardin. Burial was in Garland Brook Cemetery in Columbus.

Cummins retiree

Harold Reeves Nashville

NASHVILLE — Harold Reeves, 57, of Route 2, died Saturday evening at his home.

Reeves retired from Cummins Engine Co.

Funeral service will be conducted by Clarence Hardin at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Bond-Mitchell Funeral Home in Nashville where calling hours will be from 2 to 9 p.m. today. Burial will be at Garland Brook Cemetery.

Reeves was born Dec. 14, 1929, in Jennings County, son of George William and Clara Alice Crouch Reeves. He is survived by his wife, Gladys.

Other survivors include two sons, Gerald and Darrell Reeves, and a daughter, Patricia Reeves, all of Route 2; seven sisters, Ruth Marshall, Margie Burns, Gracie Hendry and Rose Slaughter, all of Columbus, for whom no street addresses were available, Rita Hardin of Michigan, Dolly Hull of California and Shirley Nott of Westport, and three grandchildren.

my Brother

IN MEMORY OF Harold Reeves

DATE OF BIRTH

December 14, 1929

DATE OF DEATH

May 17, 1986

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICES

Bond-Mitchell
Funeral Home
11:AM Tuesday

CLERGYMAN

Brother Clarence Hardin

PLACE OF INTERMENT

Garland Brook Cemetery
Columbus In.

Arrangements by

BOND-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME
NASHVILLE, INDIANA 47448

*"He healeth the
broken in heart,
and bindeth up
their wounds."*

Psalm 147:3



John Francis Lucas

John Francis Lucas, 62, Route 4 Nashville, died on June 12 at Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis. He had been ill for two months.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Elza Michaels at Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ, Columbus, on June 15. Burial was in Crouch Cemetery.

Lucas was born in Brown County on June 25, 1915, to Waltz and Myrtie Moore Lucas. He married Mabel Roberts on April 8, 1939.

He had been employed at Cummins Engine Company of Columbus for 25 years and was a member of the Apostolic Church of Jesus Christ.

He is survived by his wife; his brothers, Dewey and Grover Lucas of Columbus; his sisters, Goldie Simpson and Martha Hill of Columbus; a son, Donald Lucas of Route 4 Nashville; four daughters, Brenda Hendrix of Scottsville, Kentucky; Linda Sanders, Route 4 Nashville; Judy Bowling, Route 4 Nashville; and Freda Wise, Route 2 Nashville; and 12 grandchildren. **JUNE 21, 1978**

Joseph Lucas

A funeral service was to be conducted this morning at 10:30 for Joseph Lucas, 61, Route 5 Columbus.

The service was to be held at the Bond Funeral Home, Rev. William Oltman officiating. Burial will be in Brown County Memorial Park.

Lucas died Sunday at the Bartholomew County Hospital. He had been ill for four days.

He was born on September 3, 1916, in Brown County to Omer and Bessie Kent Lucas. He married Lucille Dunn on December 9, 1939.

Lucas was a retired mechanic.

He is survived by his wife, two sons, Amos and Allen, both of Route 5 Columbus, a daughter, Nancy Smith, Columbus, and seven grandchildren.

Lucas is also survived by six brothers, Waltza and Malcolm, both of Columbus, and Woodrow, Clarence, Merrill, and Ralph all of Nashville, and seven sisters, Lora Jane Baldwin, Mable Mathis, and Ershel Folks, all of Columbus, Irene Barker, Helen Harden, and Mary Lucas, all of Florida, and Amy Bays, Bloomfield.

He was preceded in death by 4 brothers, a sister, and two grandchildren. **OCT. 12, 1977**

* (Sic, Baker, not Barker.)

JOSEPH A. LUCAS

Died last Saturday at his home in Johnson Twp., aged 65. He had served 2 terms as County Treas. He was born in Brown Co. Surv. are

(cont'd next column)

his wife, four children, Malcolm Lucas, Trust Officer at Bankers' Trust Co., Indpls., Vida & Anna, both at home & Mrs. Nellie Lucas of Monroe Co. The funeral was conducted by John S. Lucas, a cousin of Joseph. Burial was in the Deckard Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Jan. 4, 1923

JULIA LUCAS

Died last Sunday evening at home near Cooper, Johnson Twp. She was the wife of Lowery Lucas. Surviving children are Herbert Lucas, Harley Lucas & Elza Lucas; Mrs. Mary Moore Mrs. Nancy Moore of Bloomington Mrs. Elbert Deckard, Mrs. Fred Kleindorfer & John W. Lucas Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Aug. 7, 1919

KATHRYN JOAN LUCAS

Died Nov. 6, 1961 at the Barth. Co. Hosp., aged 41. She was born in Rushville on June 4, 1920, dau. of Charles R. & Jessie Hill Ferguson. She married in Nashville on Aug. 15, 1936 to Wilbur Lucas. They lived in Brown Co. Surv. are her husband & their seven ch.: Roger Lucas, Rt. #4, Nashville Clifford Lucas, Rt. #6, Columbus, Darrell Lucas, Dennis Lucas, Randy Lucas, all at home, and 2 daus., Sandra & Deborah, both at home. Also surv. are her mother, Mrs. Jessie Miller, Rt. #4, Nashville, a bro., Dale Ferguson, Terre Haute, a 1/2 bro., Don Miller, Nashville, & 4 sisters, Mrs. Ruby Lankey, Terre Haute, Mrs. Doris Blair, Seymour, Mrs. Virginia Hilderbrand, Columbus, Mrs. Ruth Deckard, Rt. #2, Nashville. There are 7 grandchildren. Burial was in the Duncan Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Nov. 9, 1961

LARRY LUCAS

Oscar Richardson received word of the death of Larry Lucas, who was killed in a car wreck on January 29. He and his buddy were killed instantly in a head on collision. They were both buried on February 2. Larry was the son of Clarence Lucas and was 19. **Feb. 12, 1959**

LAURA BELLE LUCAS

Died on June 4, 1978, in a hospital at Bradenton (Florida?), at age 79. She was born on July 28, 1899 in Jackson Co., Ind., dau. of Ira Fleetwood & Martha Brown. She mar. on April 12, 1922 to J.C. Lucas who died in Sept. of 1954. She was a former resident of Kurtz. Nieces and nephews survive. She was buried in Kurtz Cemetery. Obit release of Spurgeon Funeral Home of Brownstown, Jackson Co.

LILLIE LUCAS

Mrs. Lillie Lucas, a Brown County native who had lived in Bloomington for the last 40 years, died Saturday at Bloomington Hospital. She was 72.

She was the daughter of Alexander and Liddy Michaels Reeves.

Funeral services were Tuesday with burial in the Knight-ridge Cemetery at Bloomington. **OCT. 21, 1977**

LOWERY LESTER LUCAS
(by family records)

Lester Lucas

Lester Lucas, Sullivan service station operator, died after a heart attack Friday at his home. He was 54.

Surviving with the widow, the former Lottie Forehoffer, are six children by a previous marriage, Oscar Lucas, of Columbus, Mrs. Maxine Tucker, Mrs. Ola Hundley, Mrs. Kay Stainbrook and Miss Susie Lucas all of Franklin, and Mrs. Alpha Miller of Crothersville six brothers, Herman Lucas of Columbus, Albert Lucas of Elkinsville, James Lucas, Paul Lucas, Wilbur Lucas, and Kenneth Lucas all of Brown County, and four sisters, Mrs. Martha Sturgeon, Mrs. Derlin Graham, Mrs. Myrtle Ault, all of Brown County, and Mrs. Julin Dewar, Camby.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at the Duncan church in Brown County. The Rev. George Deckard, Bloomington, officiated and burial was in the Duncan cemetery.

Bond's Funeral Home was in charge of the services. **1-31-1957**

LUTHER HARRISON LUCAS

Died Nov. 20, 1919 at his home nr. Lexington, Ill., as a result of injuries sustained when he was kicked by a horse. He was born in Belmont Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1846, son of Harrison & Barbara Lucas. The family moved to Nashville when Luther was 7 yrs. old. He lived here until about 31 yrs. ago when he moved to Monroe Co. He moved to Illinois 20 yrs. ago. Luther was one of a family of 12 children, only 3 are living, Mrs. Ann Winchester & Mrs. Alice Ferguson, both of Nashville and Miss Mollie Lucas, also of that place. Surviving also are his widow, and these children: William, Herman, Mike & Guy, Mrs. Gertie Lawrence, Mrs. Olive

(cont'd next page)

Survivors include six sons, Raymond A. and Doyle E. Lucas, both of Route 10 Columbus, Elza M. Lucas, Route 5 Columbus, Marvin Ernest, Glenn E. and Marshall C. Lucas, all of Columbus; three daughters, Irene Fidds and Shirley Conner, both of Indianapolis, and Alma Sharp, Columbus; 43 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Also surviving are three brothers, Paul Lucas, Route 3 Nashville, James Lucas, Columbus, and Kenneth Lucas, Route 10 Columbus; and four sisters, Myrtle Ault, Columbus, Julia Dewar, Camby, Martha Sturgeon, Route 2 Nashville, and Verlis Graham, Route 7 Columbus.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and a sister.

The funeral service was held on Monday at the Barkes, Inlow and Weaver Funeral Home by the Rev. George Henderson and the Rev. Billy Burnside. Burial was in Garland Brook Cemetery. **APRIL 26, 1978**

HOLLIS AUSTIN LUCAS

Died May 15, 1929 at Butlerville, aged 21. He had been afflicted for a number of years. He was the son of Robert Harlan & Mary Frances Lucas of Johnson Twp.; Mary is deceased. Surv. are his father and a sister, Dorothy Jane Lucas. Burial was in Deckard Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, May 23, 1929

Ira Lucas

A father and stepson, Ira A. Lucas and John W. Hogan, died within five hours of each other Monday, December 18. They made their home together in Taylorsville.

Mr. Lucas, 55, ill a year, was stricken suddenly about noon at his home. The Operation Life ambulance in Columbus was called to the home, but he was dead on arrival of the unit.

Mr. Hogan, 46, had been ill at home a week and was taken to the hospital about 1 p.m. Monday by private ambulance. He died there about 5:30 p.m.

Both had been laborers in the Taylorsville and Columbus area.

Double funeral services were conducted on Wednesday at the Barkes and Inlow funeral home. The Rev. Ross Wallace read the rites. Burial was at Garland Brook cemetery.

Mr. Lucas was born March 30, 1908, in Brown county, the son of William and Elizabeth Petro Lucas. He married Mrs. Goldie Math Hogan Dec. 2, 1952, and she survives.

He was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.

Surviving are two stepsons,

(cont'd next column)

Earl Hogan of Waukegan, Ill., and Clarence Hogan of Fort Dodge, Iowa; a stepdaughter, Mrs. John Morris of Edinburg; three brothers, Jesse Lucas of Nashville route 4 and Bert and Vernon Lucas, both of Columbus; five sisters, Mrs. Ina Meade and Mrs. Abe Cooley, both of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Hugh Mathis of Brown county, and Mrs. Walter Sanford and Mrs. Nettie White, both of Columbus, 17 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A brother and sister preceded him in death.

DEC. 19, 1963

(ISABELLE) "BELL" LUCAS

Died Sunday at the home of her dau., Mrs. Oscar Deckard, at Kirts (Kurtz), Jackson Co., aged 64; resident of Houston for the past five years. She was the widow of Joseph A. Lucas who served 2 terms as Br. Co. Treas., he also had a business in Nashville. Surviving Mrs. Lucas are children, Nellie Deckard, Anna Lucas, Vida Hayes & Malcom Lucas. Burial in Deckard Cem. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Mar. 3, 1927

*** *** *** *** ***
Isabelle was the 3rd child of Louisa & Alexandra (sic) Nilson, born Feb. 25, 1863 nr. Maumee in Jackson Co., Ind. She married in 1881 to Joseph A. Lucas who died Dec. 29, 1922. After their marriage, they went to Kansas and lived there several years. Joseph died on a farm in Johnson Twp., Brown Co. Surviving children are: Nellie Deckard of Houston, Vida Dryden of Kurtz, Miss Anna Lucas, Indpls.

Malcolm Lucas. Also surv. are 2 bros., Giffen Nilson, Bedford, & Neal Nilson, Bicknell, Ind. There are 4 grandchildren. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Mar. 10, 1927

James Lucas

James M. (Bud) Lucas, 49, of Nashville route 2, died Saturday, March 4, at Veterans hospital in Indianapolis. He had been ill two days. Mr. Lucas was employed at Elkins Auto Parts in Columbus.

Mr. Lucas was born in Brown County October 24, 1911, the son of Omer and Bessie Lucas. He was a veteran of the second world war and was married to Miss Dora Mathis August 12, 1933, in Columbus.

Survivors are the wife; a son, Kenneth Lucas, at home; seven daughters, Mrs. Norma Jean Petro, Mrs. Nellie Petro of Nashville, Mrs. Hazel M. Rice of Bloomington, and Linda,

(cont'd next column)

Betty, Molly and Dellie, all at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Omer Lucas of Nashville; nine brothers, Chester and Waltz Lucas of Columbus, Joseph, Earl, Woodrow, Ralph, Malcolm, Clarence and Merrill Lucas, all of Nashville; seven sisters, Mrs. Mable Mathis, Mrs. Helen Hardin, Miss Mary Lucas, and Mrs. Amy Hardin, all of Nashville, Mrs. Lora J. Baldwin of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Ershel Folks and Mrs. Irene Baker of Columbus route 5.

Funeral services was held Monday afternoon at the Bond Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. James Hendricks. Burial was in Reeves cemetery.

MARCH 9, 1964

Miss Jane Lucas Dead

Miss Jane Lucas, daughter of Harrison and Barbara Lucas, deceased, died at her home in Nashville at the age of 76 years. She had been ill for a number of years, although able to be about at times. The surviving members of the family were Mrs. Ann Winchester, Mrs. Alice Ferguson and Miss Mollie Lucas, all of Nashville; Luther Lucas, at Lexington, Illinois, and Albert Lucas, at Bedford, Ind. (All the children have died since.)

Item of Oct. 20, 1910
as reprinted Oct. 17, 1935

Jesse B. Lucas

Jesse B. Lucas, 91, Route 1 Elizabethtown, died July 22 at Jennings County Community Hospital after a long illness. A retired farmer, Lucas was born in Brown County.

He was born here on December 25, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Petro) Lucas.

Lucas married the former Mary Hardin in 1915. She survives her husband.

He is also survived by a daughter, Maggie King of Elizabethtown; five sons, Raymond Lucas of Scipio, Wilson Lucas of Elizabethtown, Clinton Lucas of Route 8 Columbus, Perry Lucas of North Vernon, and Russell Lucas of Alert; three sisters, Grace Cooley, Nettie White, and Eithel Sanford, all of Columbus; two brothers, Bert and Vernie Lucas, also of Columbus; 22 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

A son, Ellsworth Lucas, preceded Lucas in death.

The funeral service was held at North Vernon's Charles Dove Funeral Home on Sunday. **JULY 27, 1977**

ELIZABETH LUCAS

Item of Feb. 23, 1911
as reprinted Feb. 20, 1936

Pioneer Lady Dies

Mrs. Elizabeth Lucas, pioneer lady died at the home of her son-in-law, M. p. Davis, 7 miles south of Columbus. She formerly resided in the Mt. Liberty neighborhood, this county, and one year before she died she went to the home of her daughter, was taken ill and was unable to return home. She was eighty-three years of age.

ELLA LOUISE LUCAS

Ella Louise Lucas, 8, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Lucas of R. 4, Nashville passed away Saturday, July 4, after an illness of 1 month. Little Ella suffered 3rd degree burns over her body on June 3rd but also suffered from pneumonia.

Ella was born February 11, 1956. She attended the Nashville Elementary school and would have been in the 3rd grade.

Services were held at the Green Valley Pentecostal Church with Rev. Clarence Harden conducting the rites. Burial was in the Reeves Cemetery.

Survivors are her parents Merrill and Betty Lou (Petro) Lucas and two brothers, Merrill Lee and Randall Joe, at home. **JULY 9, 1964**

REV. ELZA LUCAS

Elza Lucas, 82, R. 5, Columbus, passed away at the home of his son Herman Lucas on Tuesday, June 29. He had been ill for the past two years.

Mr. Lucas was born in Brown County, Indiana, July 14, 1882, the son of Lowry and Julia Ann (Moore) Lucas. He was married to the former Ethel Hensley in August, 1899 in Johnson Township, Brown County. Mrs. Lucas preceded him in death in 1957. They were parents of eight sons and five daughters. Three sons and one daughter also preceded him in death.

Mr. Lucas was a retired farmer and Pentecostal minister. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church. Before going to live with his son, seven years ago he had made his home in Brown County.

Funeral services will be held Friday in the Duncan Church with Earl Anderson and Charles Kerns conducting the rites. Burial will be in the adjoining cemetery.

Surviving are four sons; Herman and Paul, R. 5, Columbus; Albert of Nashville and James of Columbus. Four sisters, *Mrs. (cont'd next column)

Martha Sturgeon, R. 1, Nashville; Mrs. Julia Dewar, Camby, Indiana; Mrs. Myrtle Ault, R. 2, Nashville and Mrs. Verlis Graham, R. 3, Columbus.

Also surviving are one brother Harley Lucas, Bloomington; two sisters, Mrs. Josie Kleindorfer, California, Mrs. Bertha Terrill, Bloomington; fifty-six grandchildren; one hundred-twenty-one great-grandchildren and nineteen great-great-grandchildren.

Bond's Funeral Home was in charge of the services.

JULY 1, 1965

* (Sic, daus., not sisters.)

EVELYN LUCAS

Mary Thompson attended the funeral of her cousin, Mrs. Evelyn Lucas of Cliffford, Indiana on Friday. **OCT. 18, 1962**

FLORA ETHEL LUCAS

Flora Ethel Lucas, 17-month old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Lucas passed away at the Riley hospital in Indianapolis at 12:10 Saturday morning. The child was taken to the hospital about a week before suffering from bronchial pneumonia which caused its death.

Funeral services were held in the Reeves cemetery in Van Buren township with Rev. J. W. Hendricks in charge. Burial was in the cemetery where the funeral was held.

SEPT. 11, 1941

FRED LUCAS

Died last Wednesday at Streator, Ill., funeral was held there. He was a resident of the Gnowbone community before going to Ill. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Dec. 21, 1939

FRED LUCAS

Died Wednesday at Robert Long Hosp., Indpls., age 58; resident of Hamblen Twp., Br. Co. He was born on Sept. 14, 1888, Br. Co., son of Wm. & Martha E. Pedro (Petro) Lucas. He married in 1926 in Br. Co. to Elsie Cooley. They had 1 son, Carol Lucas, who survives. Also surv. are four brothers, Jesse Lucas, Hamblen Twp. Bert Lucas, Frank Lucas and Ira Lucas, all of Columbus, Rt. 3 and five sisters, Mrs. Stella Harden of Nashville, Rt. #4, Mrs. Ina Mead, Columbus, Rt. #3 Mrs. Nettie White, East Columbus Mrs. Grace Cooley, Columbus, Rt. 3 Mrs. Ethel Eaton, East Columbus. Bond service with burial in Junction (Henderson) Cemetery near Gnow Bone.

Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, June 5, 1947

Garris A. Lucas

Garris A. (Luke) Lucas, 73, of 824 Sixth died at 12:23 a.m. today at Bartholomew County (cont'd next column)

Hospital. He retired in 1972 from Cosco, Inc. and had been in failing health five years, seriously ill six months.

Funeral service will be conducted at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Reed and Jewell Funeral Home by the Revs. Tom Wallace and Russell McKheen. Persons may call from 1 to 5 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesday. Burial will be at Garland Brook Cemetery.

Lucas was born at Bedford March 27, 1906, the son of Jacob Young and Caroline Noe Lucas. He married Loretta Irene McGee in August, 1934, and she survives. He moved to Columbus in 1934 from Bedford and was a member of the Eagles Lodge.

Other survivors include a son, Larry Wayne Lucas of 603 Sycamore; five daughters, Linda Gayle Lucas, at home, Deborah Finke of 1660 Jonesville Road, Sharon Raye Goodin of Triangle Trailer Court, Joyce Irene Haight of Route 8 and Daisy Mae Vaughn of 810 Sixth; a sister, Josephine Jamison of Indianapolis; 12 grandchildren and a great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by a sister, and a brother.

Columbus "Republic" issue Nov. 3, 1979

GEORGE LUCAS

Died Sunday at his home about 8 miles east of Nashville, at about 71 yrs. of age. He was a brother of Elijah Lucas, ex-county recorder. Surv. are his wife and four children. Burial was in New Bellsville Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - June 2, 1921

Mrs. GEORGE LUCAS

Died on Sunday at Lafayette, in a two-car accident, at age 27. She was the wife of George Lucas, Columbus furniture manufacturer. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Nov. 25, 1920

GEORGE E. LUCAS

George E. Lucas, age 11, of Charlestown, Route 1, died Monday at the Riley Hospital in Indianapolis of leukemia, after an illness of two years.

Born Dec. 29, 1959 in Bartholomew County to James and Dorothy Stout Lucas, he was a member of the Faith General Baptist Church in Columbus.

Funeral was this morning at (cont'd next page)

the Bond Funeral Home. Burial was to be in the Garland Brook Cemetery at Columbus.

Survivors besides the parents, are one brother, James D., four sisters, Lora, Frances, Dorothy, and Dora, all at home.

APRIL 15, 1971

GEORGE M. LUCAS

George M. Lucas, Route 7, Columbus, was dead on arrival at the Seibel Clinic Monday, May 20, at 10:30 a.m., after an illness of about 10 months.

Born January 21, 1911, in Brown County to Waltz M. and Mertie Ethel (Moore) Lucas, Mr. Lucas was 57 years of age at his death.

August 5, 1933, Mr. Lucas was united in marriage to Frances J. Mathis who survives, and to this union was born eleven boys and one daughter. They lived in Brown County until 13 years ago when they moved to Bartholomew County. He is a World War Two veteran.

Survivors besides the wife are eleven sons: Leroy, address unknown; James E., Charlestown; Ephraim E., Route 7, Columbus; Bobby, Bean Blossom; Stanley N., Charlestown; Ronnie E., Pendleton; Rex L., Indianapolis; Donald R., Greencastle; Marvin D., Columbus; Richard A. and Billy J., both at home. One daughter, Mary Jane, at home.

Also surviving are three brothers, Dewey, St. Louis Crossing; Johnny, Route 4, Nashville; and Grover of Route 5, Columbus. Two sisters, Mrs. Ben Simpson, Route 5, Columbus; and Mrs. Don Hill, Columbus; and 12 grandchildren.

Funeral services were Wednesday, May 22 at the Bond Funeral Home with Rev. Orville Turner officiating. Interment was in the Reeves Cemetery in Brown County. **MAY 23, 1968**

Harley Lucas

Harley Lucas, 87, of Bloomington died April 1.

He was born in Brown County, August 25, 1885 the son of Lowery and Julia Moore Lucas.

Lucas was a retired farmer and was employed by Western Union for 18 years.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Sexton; a granddaughter, Mrs. Mary Greene; two sisters, Mrs. Bertha Terrell, and Mrs. Josephine Kleindorfer.

(cont'd next column)

He was preceded in death by his wife, the former Mary Penrose and nine brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held April 4. **April 11, 1973**

Hazel Lucas

Hazel Lucas, 73, of R. 1, Brownstown, died June 22 at the Jackson County Schneck Memorial Hospital.

She had been in failing health several years.

Mrs. Lucas was born February 25, 1900, in Brown County, to D. H. and Mary Eunice Holle Thompson.

On December 4, 1915, at St. Charles, Missouri, she was married to M. O. Lucas, who died November 13, 1966.

Survivors include three sons, a daughter, a foster daughter, a sister, 12 grandchildren and 11 great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a son, Cecil and three brothers.

Funeral services were conducted June 25, with the burial in the Fairview cemetery at Brownstown.

JUNE 27, 1973

HENRY LUCAS

Item of Sep. 15, 1910

as reprinted Sep. 19, 1935

Henry Lucas, for many years a citizen of Nashville, died at his home in Pontiac, Illinois, at the age of 82 years. He was a son of Harrison and Barbara Lucas, who were among the early residents of Brown county. He was a brother of Jane and Mollie Lucas, Mrs. William Winchester and Mrs. William Ferguson, of Nashville. He was survived by three daughters.

HENRY LUCAS

Died Feb. 19, 1961 at his home in Brownstown, at age 92. He was born Jan. 11, 1869 in the Houston community, a son of George W. Goble & Susan E. Sanders. His father died when he was quite young & his mother married John Lucas who legally adopted him. He married at Pleasant Grove on Feb. 5, 1895 to Anna Amelia Klewitz who died in Oct. of 1943. They had 2 sons & 2 daughters. A son, Harry Lucas, surv., a son, Charles Lucas, is deceased. Surviving daughters are,

(cont'd next column)

Mrs. Gertrude Cordry, Brownstown and Mrs. Claude A. (Katherine) Broadheiker of Fort Myers, Fla. Mr. Lucas was active in 4-H work and in county agricultural programs. He was President of the County Free Fair for 19 years. Obit release of Spurgeon Funeral Home of Brownstown, Jackson Co.

Herbert Lucas, 73, Passes Away Jan. 7

Herbert Lucas, 73, native and lifelong citizen of Brown County, died at his home on Crooked Creek at 1 a. m. last Saturday from a heart ailment. He had been ill about four years.

Mr. Lucas was born April 10, 1876, the son of Lowery Lucas and Julia Moore Lucas. He was married to Iva Thickstun on Oct. 13, 1922 in Nashville.

Mr. Lucas spent his entire life in the Crooked Creek community where he was born. He was known affectionately as "Uncle Herbert" and was a helpful neighbor and friend to many.

He was a member of the Crooked Creek Pentecostal Church.

In addition to the widow he is survived by three step-sons. Ernest Thickstun of St. Joseph, Mo., Otto Thickstun of Bloomington and Russell Thickstun of Route 2, Nashville; a step-daughter, Mrs. Olive Crider, of near Nashville; two brothers, Elza and Harley Lucas of Route 2, Nashville, and four sisters, Mrs. Etta Shields of Belmont, Mrs. Jose Kleindorfer of California and Mrs. Pearl Jones, and Mrs. Bertha Terrill, both of Bloomington.

Funeral services were held Monday at 1 p. m. at the Crooked Creek Church with Rev. Delmer Fodderill in charge. Burial was in the Deckard cemetery.

JAN. 17, 1950

HERMAN LUCAS

Columbus Rt. 6 Column, 3/1/1956

Word rec'd of his death which occurred on Feb. 18, 1956. He was reared in Brown Co. and was a bro. of Willie Lucas. His wife was the former Anna Richardson.

Herman O. Lucas

Herman O. Lucas, 75, Columbus, died last Friday at the Bartholomew County Hospital.

Lucas was born on May 22, 1902, in Brown County to Elza and Ethel Hensley Lucas.

He married Gladys Deckard on October 31, 1919, and she survives him.

A retired farmer, Lucas served as a Brown County commissioner from 1947 to 1949. He was a member of the Free Pentecostal Church. (cont'd next page)

CLARENCE E. LUCAS**C. E. LUCAS**

C. E. Lucas, formerly of Little Rock, Arkansas, but a resident of Linton, Indiana for the past 2 years, suffered a heart attack and died in the Linton hospital Tuesday, July 7.

Mr. Lucas was born in Brown County 78 years ago.

Survivors include his wife Jennie, and 3 sisters of Bloomington, Mrs. William Vossmeier, Sr. Mrs. Wylie Carter, and Miss Alma Lucas.

He was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge, member of the Elks Lodge, and a member of the Christian Church.

Funeral services were at Linton, today at 2:00 p.m. at the Welch-Cornett Mortuary. Burial was in the Linton cemetery.

JULY 9, 1970

Clova Lucas

Mrs. Clova O. Lucas, 61, wife of William Lucas, died at her home at the west edge of Nashville Sunday morning at 5:50 o'clock after an illness of approximately eight years. Cancer was the immediate cause of her death.

Mrs. Lucas was born February 23, 1887, at West Terre Haute, the daughter of Lewis and Ida Snediker Marvin. She was married to Mr. Lucas at Terre Haute in 1912 and they resided in Brown County for many years, he being a school teacher here for many years and county attendance officer for the past several school terms.

She was a member of the Nashville Methodist church and the Eastern Star lodge at Helmsburg.

Survivors are an adopted son, Ralph Clark, of the U. S. Navy, with residence at Norfolk, Va.; a brother, Ernest Marvin, of Marshall, Ill., and a sister, Francis Pyle, of Terre Haute, in addition to several nieces and nephews. An adopted daughter, Mrs. Ella May Robison, preceded her in death on November 9, 1947.

Funeral services were held at the Methodist church here Wednesday at 2 p. m., in charge of Dr. J. E. deGafferelly, minister of the Nashville Christian church, who was assisted by the Methodist minister, Rev. James M. Austin. The body was cremated at the Washington Park crematory, Indianapolis. The body lay in state at the Bond funeral home here until the hour of services.

JUNE 3, 1948

Dewey Lucas

Dewey Lucas, a Brown County native who was living in Bartholomew County, died May 22, 1983, at Bartholomew County Hospital. He was 70 years old.

He was retired from the Mahan Ford Co. in Columbus.

Lucas was born May 21, 1913, the son of Waltza and Myrtie Moore Lucas.

He married Christina Shepherd in 1947.

Survivors, in addition to the wife, include a daughter, Sue Chandler of Columbus; two sons, Gary Lucas of St. Louis Crossing and Bobbie Lucas of Medora; a brother, Grover Lucas of Columbus; two sisters, Goldie Simpson and Martha Hill of Columbus, and three grandchildren.

Services were conducted Wednesday at the Norman Funeral Home in Hope.

Burial was in the Hope Moravian Cemetery. **JUNE 1, 1983**

Donald Lee Lucas

Graveside services were conducted last Sunday afternoon at the Reeves Cemetery for the infant Donald Lee Lucas who was stillborn Saturday morning at the Bartholomew County Hospital. The Reverend Edward Simon read the rites.

Surviving are the parents, Delbert and Sharon Ann Richards Lucas, Route 4, Nashville, and the grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Lucas, Route 4, Nashville, and Mr. and Mrs. Harry Richards, Route 5, Columbus.

Bond's Funeral Home was in charge of the services.

JAN. 24, 1963

MRS. DOROTHY LUCAS

Mrs. Dorothy Lucas, age 45, of Route 4, Nashville, passed away Wednesday evening in the office of Dr. Percifield, a dentist, at Columbus, of an apparent heart attack.

Born in Brown County, June 10, 1925 to James and Bertha (Mathis) Lawson both deceased. Married Clinton Lucas Nov. 20, 1947 in Columbus. Lived in Brown County most of her life.

She is survived by her husband, 5 sons, Charles, Kenneth, Dale, Johnnie, and Rick all at home; 2 daughters, Betty and Janet, both at home. Three half-brothers Noah Griner, Columbus; William Griner, Hartsville; Alonzo Griner, out of state; one half-sister, Mrs. Mary Reed, Route 4, Nashville.

Funeral service will be held Saturday at 2:00 p.m. at the

(cont'd next column)

Bond Funeral Home on South Jefferson street in Nashville with Rev. Orville Turner officiating. Burial will be in the Junction cemetery in Brown County. Friends may call after 10:00 a.m. Friday morning. **JULY 9, 1970**

EARL LUCAS

Earl Lucas, 49, a custodian at the Atterbury Job Corps center, died there Friday, February 10, after suffering a heart attack. He lived on Nashville route 4.

Born in Brown county Dec. 1, 1917, he was the son of the late George Omer and Bessie Kent Lucas. He married the former Ella Mae Petro June 6, 1951. He was a member of the Columbus post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and had been employed at the Job Corps center a year.

Funeral services were Monday at the Green Valley Pentecostal church, conducted by the Rev. Clarence Hardin. Burial was at Reeves cemetery.

Surviving with his wife are two daughters, Dorothy and Debbie Lucas, both at home; eight brothers, Chester Lucas of Scipio, Waltza and Malcolm Lucas of Columbus, Ralph, Joseph, Woodrow, Clarence and Merrill Lucas of Nashville route 4, and seven sisters, Mrs. Mabel Mathis, Mrs. Helen Hardin and Mrs. Irene Baker of Nashville route 4, Mrs. Erhsel Folks and Mrs. Lora Jane Baldwin of Columbus and Mrs. Amy Hardin and Miss Mary Lucas of Nashville route 2.

FEB. 16, 1967

EDWARD ELIHU LUCAS

Edward Elihu Lucas, infant son of James and Dora Lucas, residing about eight miles east of Nashville, was found dead in bed early Monday morning. The child's age was four months and five days. The little lad seemed in good health when the parents retired Sunday night. Burial was in the Reeves cemetery on Valley Branch. **FEB. 15, 1935**

ELIJAH LUCAS

Died April 14, 1926 at age 82, at the home of his dau., Mrs. Elvie Lane. Burial was in Crouch Cem. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Apr. 15, 1926

ELIJAH R. LUCAS

Died Friday at his home in Van Buren Twp., aged 66, a farmer. He was born in Brown Co. on May 20, 1880, son of George & Amy Taylor Lucas. He married in Columbus in Oct. of 1944 to Bertha Reed. His wife survives, as do 2 brothers, Omar Lucas, Rt. #5, Columbus and Waltz Lucas, Rt. #2, Nashville. Burial was in New Bellsville Cem. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Apr. 17, 1947

Kelley & Mrs. Lena Moncell, all of whom live nr. Lexington, except Guy, who lives at St. Louis, Mo. Luther was a member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Nashville & the Sibley Masonic Lodge. Burial was in the Lexington Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Nov. 27, 1919

Malcolm Lucas

Word has been received here of the death of Malcolm Lucas, 72, of Babson, Florida. Mr. Lucas was the husband of Agnes Evans Lucas, brother of Mrs. Oscar Deckard, Albuquerque, New Mexico; Mrs. Vida Dryden, of Columbus, Indiana; and Mrs. Anna Lucas, Sacramento, California. Interment was in Calvary Cemetery, in Indianapolis. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lucas, of this county and was a cousin of Joseph Robertson and Icis Robertson. *April 2, 1959*

MARGERETTE MABLE LUCAS

Mrs. Margerette Mable Lucas, 59, Columbus, died Saturday August 26, in the Bartholomew County Hospital after an illness of one and a half years.

She was born in Lawrence County. She married Paul Lucas. She had lived in Jackson and Brown Counties.

Mrs. Lucas is survived by the husband, three sons, six daughters, three sisters and three brothers. She had 21 grandchildren. Services were held in the First Church of the Nazarene in Columbus with burial at the Garland Brook Cemetery. *Aug. 31, 1972*

Mrs. Martha Lucas

Mrs. Martha Elizabeth Lucas, 82, wife of William Lucas and a life-time resident of Brown county until moving to East Columbus four years ago, died at 10:30 o'clock Saturday night at the family home. She had been ill and able to be up only in a wheel chair for the last three years.

She was the mother of fifteen children, ten of whom survive, including five sons, Ira and Verna at home, Fred and Jesse of this county, and Bert of East Columbus; five daughters, Mrs. Stella Harden and Mrs. Ina Mead, of Brown county, and Mrs. Nettie White, Mrs. Grace Cooley and Mrs. Ethel Eaton, all of East Columbus. Also surviving are 31 grandchildren, nine great grandchildren, four brothers and two sisters. (cont'd next column)

Mrs. Lucas was a member of the Methodist church.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Flanigan, Reed and Hull funeral home, in Columbus, with burial at the Henderson cemetery on Road 46, west of Columbus. *FEB. 27, 1947*

MARY LUCAS

Item of May 12, 1910

as reprinted May 9, 1935

Mrs. Mary Lucas, wife of Harley Lucas, fell dead at her home in Johnson township. Apparently she had been in her usual good health and was carrying a pan of water into the house when she fell at the door steps and died before medical attention could be given. Her husband and two children survived.

MARY LOUISA LUCAS

Mary Louisa Lucas, long known as "Aunt Molly" slipped quietly out of her familiar surroundings last Sunday morning. She had been seriously ill since Friday evening, passing away at the home of her nephew, W. A. Lucas, in Nashville.

She had been a life long resident of Nashville and was loved by young and old. Coming here at the age of six years and spending 77 years of her life here, she was perhaps known as well as any woman in the county. Her few absences from Nashville during the 77 years were occasioned not by a desire of a vacation. They were in the nature of a service to sick relatives who needed her. Such deeds characterized the life of Aunt Molly. Others came first, self last.

She loved the simple "homey" things of life, housekeeping, churning and gardening. Her early garden peas were her especial pride; her sun-bonnet was one of the early signs of spring; her soap making was attended every year with care.

Persons visiting Nashville for any length of time became acquainted with her. She was well read, keeping up on the events of the day and making trips to the post office herself when able.

Aunt Molly was 82 years, 4 months and 5 days of age and was the last (cont'd next column)

of 12 children of Harrison Lucas, who were pioneer settlers of Brown county. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and their families. She was cared for tenderly during her last illness during which she had been convalescing until the sudden change. She was always cheerful and friendly and will be missed by all who had ever come into contact with her.

Funeral services were held at the M. E. church at Nashville Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 in charge of Rev. K. D. Vandeventer. Burial was in the Hill Cemetery in the northwest part of Nashville. *APR. 15, 1932*

MATTIE LUCAS

Mrs. Mattie Lucas, for many years a resident of Nashville, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sam Kelley, at Colfax, Illinois, January 13, at 3:45 p. m. She was born on Schooner creek, this county, February 25, 1854, and was a daughter of John and Nancy Scarabugh Henry. She was eighty-one years of age.

In 1875 she was married to Luther Lucas, who died in 1919. They resided in Nashville until about thirtythree years ago, when they moved to Colfax, Illinois. Mrs. Lucas was here on a visit to her son, William Lucas, and his wife a few months ago.

Surviving are six children, namely: William A., Nashville; Guy Lucas, Bloomington, Ind.; Michael Lucas, Cooksville; Herman Lucas, of Ellsworth, and Mrs. Earl Moncelle and Mrs. Kelley, of Colfax; two brothers, Charley and Frank Henry, of New Albany; twenty-nine grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Gertie Lawrence, of Colfax, died about twenty-two years ago.

Mrs. Lucas was a member of the Christian church of Nashville.

Funeral services were held in the United Brethren church in Lexington, Illinois, at 2 o'clock p. m. January 15, conducted by Rev. J. E. Sibert. Burial was in the Lexington cemetery. *JAN. 30, 1936*

MERRILL LEON LUCAS
(see Sam Lucas)

Michael M. Lucas

Michael McGrayel Lucas, age 53, brother of William A. Lucas, died suddenly in his doctor's office in Crooksville, Illinois, last Thursday. (cont'd next page)

He was born in Nashville, June 12, 1885.

Mr. Lucas had been under the doctor's care for some time but had not been bed fast at any time. On Thursday he had apparently felt well as he attended a farm meeting in Bloomington, Illinois, and had transacted business in two smaller towns near his home.

In the evening, he with his daughter, Jean, went to Crooksville where he went to consult his doctor while the daughter attended a moving picture show. While in conversation with his physician, he complained of a pain in his chest. Suddenly he put both hands over his heart, leaned forward and was dead. The immediate cause of his death was heart trouble.

Survivors are: the wife, Lola, and three children, Laverta, a student nurse at Bloomington, Illinois, and Jean and Fred both of whom are yet in public school. He also leaves three brothers and two sisters, namely: William A. of Nashville; Homer of Ellsworth, Illinois; Guy of Ellettsville, Indiana; Mrs. Olive Kelley and Mrs. Lena Moncelle, both of Colfax, Illinois.

Mr. Lucas was a member of the United Brethren church and of the Masonic and I. O. O. F. lodges.

Funeral services were held Sunday in the United Brethren church at Lexington, Illinois, with burial in a Bloomington, Illinois cemetery.

Mr. Lucas will be remembered by the older residents of Brown County. He with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Lucas, left this county when he was 13 years of age.

JAN. 27, 1938

MILDRED LUCAS

Miss Mildred Lucas, fourteen year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elza Lucas, of Johnson township, died at 8:00 a. m. Sunday following an extended illness.

Besides her parents she leaves seven brothers, Herman, Lester, Albert, Paul, James, William and Kenneth, all of this county and four sisters, Mrs. Myrtle Ault and Mrs. Martha Sturgeon of this county, Mrs. Julia Dewar of Gosport and Verlis Lucas at home. One brother, Otis, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 1:00 p. m. Tuesday at the Crooked Creek church, with burial in the adjoining cemetery.

She had been a member of the Pentecostal church for several years, and continued in that faith until the end.

JAN. 12, 1939

MYRTIE ETHEL LUCAS

Mrs. Myrtie Ethel Lucas, wife of Waltz Lucas, died while being taken to a hospital just two hours after receiving a fall at her home in Van Buren township Monday. Mrs. Lucas had been ill for about three weeks and about noon walked to the back porch where she fell, breaking her

(cont'd next column)

neck and fracturing her skull. Dr. Frank Tilton, of Nashville, was called and gave medical aid before she was started to a hospital. Just how she fell was not known.

Mrs. Lucas was born April 18, 1891, the daughter of John and Alice (Downey) Moore, both of whom are now deceased. Her entire life was spent in Brown county. On October 28, 1907, she was married to Waltz Lucas at Pikes Peak and their entire wedded life was spent in Van Buren township. She had been affiliated with the United Brethren church and at the time of her death her age was 55 years, 1 month and 12 days.

Surviving, besides the husband, are four sons and three daughters: George W. Lucas, of Van Buren township; Dewey O. Lucas at home; John F. Lucas, of Van Buren township; Grover E. Lucas, of Columbus; Mrs. Mary Harden, of Helmsburg; Mrs. Goldie Weekly and Mrs. Martha L. Wells, of Columbus. Other survivors are two half-brothers, Lewis Henderson, of Van Buren township and Ephraim Henderson, of Indianapolis, and 14 grandchildren.

Funeral services are being held today (Thursday) at 2 p. m. at New Bellsville with Rev. J. W. Hendricks in charge. Burial is in the New Bellsville cemetery. MAY 23, 1946

OMER LUCAS

Omer Lucas, 77, of R. 4, Nashville, died Sunday, January 8 at the Laverne Nursing Home at Westport.

Born August 9, 1889 in Brown County, Mr. Lucas was the son of George and Amy Taylor Lucas. Mr. Lucas, a retired farmer, married his wife, Bessie, in 1910 in Brown County. She preceded him in death, Sept. 23, 1962.

Surviving are nine sons, Chester of Scipio, Waltza of Columbus, Joseph, Earl, Ralph and Merrill, all of R. 4, Nashville, Malcolm of Nashville and Woodrow and Clarence of Columbus; seven daughters, Mrs. Mabel Mathis, Mrs. Irene Baker, Mrs. Helen Hardin and Miss Mary Lucas, all of R. 4, Nashville, Mrs. Amy Hardin, R. 1 Nashville, Mrs. Erschel Folkes of Columbus and Mrs. Laura D. Baldwin of Elizabethtown. Two sons and one daughter preceded Mr. Lucas in death.

Services were held on Wednesday at the Green Valley Pentecostal Church with Rev. Clarence Hardin officiating. Burial was in Reeves Cemetery.

JAN. 12, 1967

OTIS LUCAS

Wednesday night, March 14, 1917, Otis Lucas, 16, son of Elza Lucas, was accidentally shot and almost instantly killed by one of his com-

(cont'd next column)

rades, while taking part in an old-fashioned carivari at the home of Orlando Hedrick, in Johnson township. A group of young people were serenading Willard Fleetwood and his bride—a daughter of Mr. Hedrick. Amid the ringing of bells, blowing of horns and firing of guns, Lucas was found lying at the base of a bell post, in a dying condition and succumbed in less than two hours. Some of the boys had been shooting at the bell, it was said, and it was thought that while Otis was trying to climb the post to ring the bell he was shot. The load of shot entered the young man's left temple.

Item of Mar. 15, 1917

as reprinted Mar. 12, 1936

Robert Lucas

Robert Wayne Lucas, 27, a Brown County resident for most of his life, died Sunday, July 26, at 2:30 a.m., from a gun shot wound in the head.

He resided at 503 N. Grant Street in Edinburg.

His family believed the wound was the result of an accident.

Lucas was a three-year veteran of the Vietnam War.

He was employed at the Webbs Veneering Company in Edinburg.

He was born August 14, 1946, in Columbus, to Woodrow and Laura (Gatewood) Lucas.

He married Brenda Brown Henson in Nashville on December 21, 1968.

Surviving are the wife; two sons,

Gerald and Daniel, at home; one daughter, Becky, at home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Lucas, R.5, Columbus; one brother, Delbert Lucas, R.4, Nashville and four sisters; Bernice Walker, R.1, Nineveh, Alfreda Clarkston, Apopka, Florida, Rosemarie Fulbright, R.2, Edinburg and Veronica Mace, Apopka, Florida.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday, July 29, at the Bond Funeral Home in Nashville with the Reverend Clarence Hardin presiding.

Burial was at Reeves Cemetery.
JULY 30, 1975

Rose L. Lucas

Rose L. Lucas, 87, Indianapolis, passed away at the Olympia Nursing Home in Indianapolis, Tuesday, August 29.

Mrs. Lucas was born in Seymour, Indiana, December 4, 1873, the daughter of Shelby and Catherine (Callahan) Hedrick. She was a member of the

(cont'd next page)

Northwood Christian Church in Indianapolis.

She was married to John Wesley Lucas in 1889 in Elkinsville. He preceded her in death in 1943. They made their home in Brown County until moving to Bloomington in 1916, where they lived four years. From Bloomington they moved to Columbus living there four years and then to Chicago where they lived for seven years. From Chicago they moved to Angola, Indiana and resided there five years, later moving to Indianapolis.

Survivors are one son, Clarence Lucas of Little Rock, Arkansas; four daughters, Mrs. Sophia Vossmeier, Indianapolis, Mrs. Gladys Myers, Pleasant Lake, Indiana, Mrs. Edna Carter, Bloomington, and Miss Alma Lucas, Indianapolis. Two sisters, Mrs. Ida Parks and Mrs. Cora Rhule, both of Indianapolis, seven grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the Bond Funeral Home, Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Edward Simon conducting the rites. Burial will be in Greenlawn cemetery. **8-31-1961**

Mrs. Ruth Lucas

Mrs. Ruth Lucas passed away at her home near Elkinsville Wednesday July 31 following a short illness. On Monday she was to have been taken to a hospital but her condition was considered too critical.

She was born November 7, 1921, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Kirts and was married to Raymond Lucas a few months ago.

Surviving besides the parents and the husband are four sisters and six brothers: Mrs. Thelma Thompson, Grace, Wiljean, Christina, Melvin, Earl, Verl, Moser, Russel and Henry. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:00 p. m. at Elkinsville with Rev. Fred Allen in charge. Burial will be in the Deckard cemetery.

AUG. 1, 1940

SABRA LUCAS

Died last Sunday at age 66, in Washington Twp., Br. Co., 8 miles northeast of Nashville. She was born April 9, 1854 in Br. Co.; she was the wife of Elijah Lucas. They had 12 ch., 6 boys & 6 girls. Three daus. are deceased. Surv. are 9 children, 1 brother and one sister.

Br. Co. DEMOCRAT - Aug. 12, 1920

SAM LUCAS

The premature birth of Sam Lucas was listed as cause of death, for the two hour old son of Merrill and Betty Lou Lucas. The baby (cont'd next column)

was born Tuesday, December 11, at Columbus hospital and died shortly after.

Graveside rites were held at Reeves Cemetery in Brown County with Bonds Funeral Home in charge of burial. **DEC. 13, 1956**

Sarah Ethel Lucas

Sarah Ethel Lucas, 75, wife of Rev. Elza Lucas, passed away Thursday, May 29, at her home after an illness of two years.

Mrs. Lucas was born in Monroe County, December 1, 1882, the daughter of Benjamin and Martha Chestnut Hensley. She was married to Rev. Elza Lucas, in Brown County on August 26, 1899. She was the mother of thirteen children, three of whom preceded her in death. She was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

Funeral services were held for her in the Duncan Church with burial in the Duncan Cemetery. Rev. George Deckard conducted the rites.

Survivors are six sons, Herman, of Columbus; Albert, Paul Wilbur, James and Kenneth, of R. 2, Nashville. Four daughters, Mrs. Martha Sturgeon, R. 1, Nashville; Mrs. Julia DeWar, of Camby, R. 1, Mrs. Myrtle Ault and Mrs. Verlis Graham, of R. 2, Nashville. Several grandchildren and great-grandchildren also survive. She also leaves two sisters Mrs. Onita Dunn, of Muncie, Indiana and Mrs. Myrtle Wilkerson, of Winfield, Iowa. Bond's Funeral Home was in charge of the services.

JUNE 5, 1958

Shane Lucas

Three-year-old Shane Anthony Lucas of Columbus was buried in the Reeves and Lucas Cemetery in Brown County Jan. 3, 1983. He died early Jan. 1 from injuries he suffered in a traffic accident in Bartholomew County.

The child was born April 3, 1979 in Bartholomew County, the son of Richard and Sheila Sparks Lucas.

Other survivors include a brother, Shawn; a sister, Tonya; the maternal grandparents, Hazel Sparks of Columbus and Earl Sparks of Bellflower, Calif.; the paternal grandmother, Francis Lucas of Columbus, and several aunts and uncles.

The funeral was arranged by the Reed and Jewell Funeral Home at Columbus. **JAN. 12, 1983**

Verna Lucas

Route 2 Nashville resident Verna Lucas, 66, died on Sunday, May 30, 1982 at Bartholomew County Hospital.

A Brown County native, he was born on January 16, 1916, to William and Martha Petro Lucas.

Lucas was a retired laborer and a member of the Baptist Church.

He is survived by three daughters, Betty Stevens of Bloomington, Marie Petro of Morgantown and Edna Mansfield of Columbus; one brother, Bert Lucas of Nashville; two sisters, Nettie White and Grace Cooley, both of Columbus; 13 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

A son preceded him in death.

The funeral was last Wednesday at Bond-Mitchell Funeral Home in Nashville with Rev. Kenneth Wyatt officiating and burial at Henderson Cemetery. **JUNE 9, 1982**

Mrs. Violet Lucas Dies

Mrs. Violet Marjorie Lucas died Wednesday morning at 2 o'clock in her home in Elkinsville. Mrs. Lucas had been in ill health for the past four years and critically ill for the last ten months. She was 36 years old.

Mrs. Lucas was born in Dixon, Ill., the daughter of Noah and Alma Woods. She was married to Paul Lucas in Nashville Oct. 6, 1934. Surviving her are her husband, Paul; a son, Leroy, at home; two daughters, Sharon, at home, and Mrs. Barbara Seltz, Elkinsville; her father, Noah Woods, Bloomington; Mrs. Alma Kent, Nashville, and two sisters, Mrs. Jane George, Nashville, and Mrs. Ina Hatchett, Nashville Route 1.

The body was taken to the residence Wednesday. The funeral will be Friday at 2 p.m. in the Elkinsville Church. Burial will be in the Duncan Cemetery. The Rev. Franklin Moore will perform religious rites. The Bond Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. **JULY 17, 1952**

Waltza Lucas Dies

Waltza A. Lucas, a well-known and life-time resident of Van Buren township, passed away at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Goldia Weekly, on Columbus route 5, early Saturday morning, June 21. Mr. Lucas was the son of the late George and Amy Taylor Lucas and at the time of his death was 63 years, three months and 20 days of age.

Mr. Lucas was married at Nashville in 1907 to Myrtie Ethel Moore. By occupation Mr. Moore was a farmer, the family residing in Van Buren (cont'd next page)

ren township until the death of Mrs. Lucas May 20, 1946. He was a member of the Red Men Lodge at New Bellsville.

He had been ill of heart disease for approximately ten years.

Besides the daughter already mentioned he is survived by two other daughters and four sons. They are Mrs. Mary Harden, Nashville, R. R. 1; Mrs. Martha Wells, of Columbus; George Lucas and Dewey Lucas, of Nashville, R. R. 2; John Lucas, Nashville, R. R. 4; and Grover Lucas, Columbus. A brother, Omer Lucas, of Columbus, R. R. 2, also survives.

Funeral services were held at New Bellsville Monday at 2 o'clock, with Rev. James Hendricks officiating. Burial was in the New Bellsville cemetery. **JUNE 26, 1947**

WILBUR LUCAS

Wilbur Lucas, 46, R. 7, Columbus died suddenly at his home Tuesday afternoon. Mr. Lucas suffered a heart attack while mowing his lawn. Mr. Lucas was employed at Cummins Engine Co. in Columbus.

He was born in Brown county on April 12, 1919 to Elza and Ethel Lucas. He was married in 1936 to the former Kathryn Ferguson who died in 1961. On Oct. 13, 1962, he married Lottie Dewar, who survives. He was a veteran of W.W. II.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. at the Duncan Church Friday. Burial will be in the Duncan cemetery.

Survivors are the wife, father, 5 sons, Roger and Darrel Lucas of Columbus, Clifford Lucas, Seymour and Dennis and Randy Lucas at home; 2 daughters, Sandra Ayers, Nashville, R. 2, and Debra Lucas at home; 5 brothers, Herman, James, Paul, and Kenneth Lucas all of Columbus and Albert Lucas of Nashville; 4 sisters, Mrs. Martha Sturgeon and Mrs. Myrtle Ault of Nashville, Mrs. Verle Graham of Columbus and Mrs. Julia Dewar of Camby, Indiana. He is also survived by 9 grandchildren.

MAY 6, 1965

William Lucas

William Lucas, 87, father of Jesse Lucas and Mrs. Frank Harden, of this county, died at 12:30 o'clock Tuesday morning at his home in East Columbus following a 2-month illness. His death came only two months following that of his wife, Mrs. Martha Lucas, who died Feb. 22.

Mr. Lucas spent most of his lifetime in Brown county, moving to East Columbus four years ago.

Survivors, in addition to the son and daughter, are four sons, Fred, Bert, Ira and Vera Lucas, all of East Columbus; four daughters, Mrs. Manfred Meade, Mrs. Peter White, Mrs. Abie Cooley and Mrs. John Eaton, all

(cont'd next column)

of East Columbus; 25 grandchildren and six great grandchildren.

Funeral services are being held this (Thursday) afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Barks & Albright funeral home in Columbus with burial in the Henderson cemetery, Brown county.

MAY 1, 1947

WILLIAM A. LUCAS

William A. Lucas, resident of Nashville and school teacher here for many years, died in Peoria, Ill., of a stroke on May 15th. He had been ill for a year. Mr. Lucas was 76 years of age and had left his home here when his health became impaired. His wife, Clova Marvin Lucas, preceded him in death on May 30, 1948. They were married on April 8, 1912. He had been a retired school teacher for many years and was also Attendance Officer for Brown County. Surv. are two brothers, Herman of Ellsworth, Ill. and Guy of Ellettsville, & two sisters, Mrs. Olive Kelly and Mrs. Lena Moncelle of Colfax, Ill. M/M Lucas were the foster parents of Ralph Clark of Nashville. He was a member & former officer of the Nashville Lodge, K of P No. 235 and Nashville Masonic Lodge. Services were conducted by the Rev. Morris Jarboe at the Methodist Church at 2 p.m. yesterday, and burial was at Oak Ridge Cemetery with Bonds Funeral Home in charge of arrangements. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, May 20, 1954

Wilson Lucas

Wilson Lucas, a Brown County native who was living on Route 1 Elizabethtown, died Saturday morning, May 30, 1981 at Jennings Community Hospital in North Vernon. He was 68 years old.

The son of Jesse and Mary Hardin Lucas, he was born on April 6, 1913 in Brown County.

Lucas was retired from Como Plastics Inc. and had suffered a brief illness.

Survivors include four brothers, Raymond of Columbus, Clinton of Ogilville, Russell of Alert and Perry Lucas of North Vernon.

The funeral was to have been conducted yesterday afternoon at the Sharp Funeral Home in North Vernon with burial following at the Vernon Cemetery. **JUNE 3, 1981**

WOODROW LUCAS, Jr.

Funeral services for Woodrow Lucas, Jr., 18-month old son of Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Lucas of near Gnawbone, were held at the Reed cemetery Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock, and burial also took place there. The

(cont'd next column)

baby died early Monday morning following a few days illness.

* (Sic, Reeves Cemetery, not Reed.)

JUNE 10, 1943

ROSS S. LUDLOW

Ross S. Ludlow, 72, Nashville, died August 9 in his home. A native of Indianapolis, Ludlow had lived here the past two years.

He had been employed forty years as a chemist and foreman for the International Metal Polish Company when he retired in 1962.

Services were held Saturday with burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Mildred Ludlow, a daughter, Mrs. Betty M. Dinwiddie of Nashville, and a son, Robert S. Ludlow of Hope Sound, Florida. **AUG. 17, 1972**

PHILLIP LUDWIG

Phillip Ludwig, age 55 years, and for many years a resident of Belmont, passed away Friday at his home after a prolonged illness. He was a life-long member of the Catholic church.

Mr. Ludwig had been suffering from complications for more than eight years.

He leaves to mourn, his widow and son, Lawrence, at home and two daughters, Marietta and Julia; four brothers, Ben, Albert, Louis and Aloysius, all of Cincinnati, and two sisters, Ida and Clara Ludwig, also of Cincinnati.

Funeral services were held at the home Monday at 10:00 a. m. with Rev. (Father) Deery, of Bloomington, in charge. Burial was made in the Duncan cemetery. **DEC. 2, 1937**

IDA DILLINGHAM LUND

Mrs. Ida Dillingham Lund, 76, died Tuesday evening at the home of her sister, Mrs. Eva Willons, in Bloomington. She had been ill for several months, but death was rather unexpected, the immediate cause being heart trouble. Following the death of her husband five years ago, she came to Bloomington where she has since made her home with her sister. She was a member of the First M. E. church in Bloomington.

Mrs. Lund was born in Ohio. After her marriage she lived in Brown county for several years, residing at Belmont and Needmore. (cont'd next page)

Survivors include six sons, Raymond A. and Doyle E. Lucas, both of Route 10 Columbus, Elza M. Lucas, Route 5 Columbus, Marvin Ernest, Glenn E. and Marshall C. Lucas, all of Columbus; three daughters, Irene Fields and Shirley Conner, both of Indianapolis, and Alma Sharp, Columbus; 43 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Also surviving are three brothers, Paul Lucas, Route 3 Nashville, James Lucas, Columbus, and Kenneth Lucas, Route 10 Columbus; and four sisters, Myrtle Ault, Columbus, Julia Dewar, Camby, Martha Sturgeon, Route 2 Nashville, and Verlis Graham, Route 7 Columbus.

He was preceded in death by four brothers and a sister.

The funeral service was held on Monday at the Barkes, Inlow and Weaver Funeral Home by the Rev. George Henderson and the Rev. Billy Burnside. Burial was in Garland Brook Cemetery. **APRIL 26, 1978**

HOLLIS AUSTIN LUCAS

Died May 15, 1929 at Butlerville, aged 21. He had been afflicted for a number of years. He was the son of Robert Harlan & Mary Frances Lucas of Johnson Twp.; Mary is deceased. Surv. are his father and a sister, Dorothy Jane Lucas. Burial was in Deckard Cemetery. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, May 23, 1929

Ira Lucas

A father and stepson, Ira A. Lucas and John W. Hogan, died within five hours of each other Monday, December 16. They made their home together in Taylorsville.

Mr. Lucas, 55, ill a year, was stricken suddenly about noon at his home. The Operation Life ambulance in Columbus was called to the home, but he was dead on arrival of the unit.

Mr. Hogan, 46, had been ill at home a week and was taken to the hospital about 1 p.m. Monday by private ambulance. He died there about 5:30 p.m.

Both had been laborers in the Taylorsville and Columbus area.

Double funeral services were conducted on Wednesday at the Barkes and Inlow funeral home. The Rev. Ross Wallace read the rites. Burial was at Garland Brook cemetery.

Mr. Lucas was born March 30, 1908, in Brown county, the son of William and Elizabeth Petro Lucas. He married Mrs. Goldie Ruth Hogan Dec. 20, 1952, and she survives.

He was a member of the Nashville Church of the First Born.

Surviving are two stepsons,

(cont'd next column)

Earl Hogan of Waukegan, Ill., and Clarence Hogan of Fort Dodge, Iowa; a stepdaughter, Mrs. John Morris of Edinburg; three brothers, Jesse Lucas of Nashville route 4 and Bert and Vernon Lucas, both of Columbus; five sisters, Mrs. Ina Meade and Mrs. Abe Cooley, both of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Hugh Mathis of Brown county, and Mrs. Walter Sanford and Mrs. Nettie White, both of Columbus, 17 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A brother and sister preceded him in death.

DEC. 19, 1963

(ISABELLE) "BELL" LUCAS

Died Sunday at the home of her dau., Mrs. Oscar Deckard, at Kirts (Kurtz), Jackson Co., aged 64; resident of Houston for the past five years. She was the widow of Joseph A. Lucas who served 2 terms as Br. Co. Treas., he also had a business in Nashville. Surviving Mrs. Lucas are children, Nellie Deckard, Anna Lucas, Vida Hayes & Malcom Lucas. Burial in Deckard Cem. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Mar. 3, 1927

*** *** *** *** ***
Isabelle was the 3rd child of Louisa & Alexandra (sic) Nilson, born Feb. 25, 1863 nr. Maumee in Jackson Co., Ind. She married in 1881 to Joseph A. Lucas who died Dec. 29, 1922. After their marriage, they went to Kansas and lived there several years. Joseph died on a farm in Johnson Twp., Brown Co. Surviving children are: Nellie Deckard of Houston, Vida Dryden of Kurtz, Miss Anna Lucas, Indpls. Malcom Lucas. Also surv. are 2 bros., Giffen Nilson, Bedford, & Neal Nilson, Bicknell, Ind. There are 4 grandchildren. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Mar. 10, 1927

James Lucas

James M. (Bud) Lucas, 49, of Nashville route 2, died Saturday, March 4, at Veterans hospital in Indianapolis. He had been ill two days. Mr. Lucas was employed at Elkins Auto Parts in Columbus.

Mr. Lucas was born in Brown County October 24, 1911, the son of Omer and Bessie Lucas. He was a veteran of the second world war and was married to Miss Dora Mathis August 12, 1933, in Columbus.

Survivors are the wife; a son, Kenneth Lucas, at home; seven daughters, Mrs. Norma Jean Petro, Mrs. Nellie Petro of Nashville, Mrs. Hazel M. Rice of Bloomington, and Linda,

(cont'd next column)

Betty, Molly and Delle, all at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Omer Lucas of Nashville; nine brothers, Chester and Waltz Lucas of Columbus, Joseph, Earl, Woodrow, Ralph, Malcolm, Clarence and Merrill Lucas, all of Nashville; seven sisters, Mrs. Mable Mathis, Mrs. Helen Hardin, Miss Mary Lucas, and Mrs. Amy Hardin, all of Nashville, Mrs. Lora J. Baldwin of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Ershel Folks and Mrs. Irene Baker of Columbus route 5.

Funeral services was held Monday afternoon at the Bond Funeral Home, conducted by the Rev. James Hendricks. Burial was in Reeves cemetery.

MARCH 9, 1961

Miss Jane Lucas Dead

Miss Jane Lucas, daughter of Harrison and Barbara Lucas, deceased, died at her home in Nashville at the age of 76 years. She had been ill for a number of years, although able to be about at times. The surviving members of the family were Mrs. Ann Winchester, Mrs. Alice Ferguson and Miss Mollie Lucas, all of Nashville; Luther Lucas, at Lexington, Illinois, and Albert Lucas, at Bedford, Ind. (All the children have died since.)

Item of Oct. 20, 1910
as reprinted Oct. 17, 1935

Jesse B. Lucas

Jesse B. Lucas, 91, Route 1 Elizabethtown, died July 22 at Jennings County Community Hospital after a long illness.

A retired farmer, Lucas was born in Brown County.

He was born here on December 25, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Petro) Lucas.

Lucas married the former Mary Hardin in 1915. She survives her husband.

He is also survived by a daughter, Maggie King of Elizabethtown; five sons, Raymond Lucas of Scipio, Wilson Lucas of Elizabethtown, Clinton Lucas of Route 8 Columbus, Perry Lucas of North Vernon, and Russell Lucas of Alert; three sisters, Grace Cooley, Nettie White, and Eithel Sanford, all of Columbus; two brothers, Bert and Vernie Lucas, also of Columbus; 22 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren.

A son, Ellsworth Lucas, preceded Lucas in death.

The funeral service was held at North Vernon's Charles Dove Funeral Home on Sunday. **JULY 27, 1977**

GEORGE NELSON LOY

George Nelson Loy, 53, a native of Brown county, died at 10:40 o'clock Saturday morning at the Bartholomew county hospital, a short time after being admitted. He was taken ill at his home in Columbus, where he resided alone, and was in a critical condition when moved to the hospital.

Although born in this county, Mr. Loy had spent practically all of his life around Columbus. He was never married. He was an employee of the Mooney tannery there.

The nearest relatives are nieces and nephews, including Mrs. Harry Bierlein, of Columbus, Mrs. Estella Everroad, Mrs. Alma Robinson, Mrs. Minerva Wilson and John Robinson, all of Hope.

Funeral services were held at 10:30 o'clock Tuesday morning at the Hathaway funeral home, Columbus, conducted by the Rev. John F. Knight, pastor of the First Baptist church. Burial was made at Garland Brook cemetery. **DEC. 5, 1946**

Mrs. CHARLES LOYD

Died Sunday at her home in Fruitdale in Brown County. She was taken to Indianapolis for burial. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Oct. 16, 1930

ALBERT LUCAS

Item of Feb. 13, 1913 as reprinted Feb. 10, 1933
Died at his home in Bedford, a former resident of Nashville. He was a son of Harrison Lucas, one of the early settlers of Nashville.

Albert H. Lucas

Albert H. Lucas of Route 3 Nashville died Saturday, January 28 at his home of an apparent heart attack. He was 73 years old.

A native of Brown County, he was a retired farmer.

Lucas was born January 27, 1905, to Elza and Sarah Hensley Lucas.

He married the former Arlena Hillenburg on May 21, 1927, in Brown County. She survives.

Other survivors include two sons, Edgar Lucas of Route 4 Nashville and Jack Lucas of Route 2 Nashville; a daughter, Betty Brand of Bloomington; four brothers, Herman, James, Paul and Kenneth Lucas, all of Columbus; four sisters, Martha Sturgeon of Nashville, Julia Dewar of Mooresville, and Myrtle Ault of Columbus and Verlis Graham, both of Columbus; 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

A granddaughter preceded him in death.

Lucas was a member of the Paynetown Pentecostal Church.

Funeral services were conducted yesterday at the Bond Funeral Home in
(cont'd next column)

Nashville, the Rev. William Bradley officiating.

Burial followed in the Duncan Cemetery. **FEB. 1, 1978**

MRS. ANNA LUCAS

Mrs. Anna A. Lucas, 84, died at 10:45 p.m. Saturday at Brookaw Hospital, Normal, Illinois. She had been a patient since June 22 and in ill health for several months.

Her funeral was Tuesday at the Ellsworth United Methodist Church with the Rev. Paul Sisson officiating. Burial was in East Lawn Cemetery, Bloomington, Ill.

She was born April 19, 1885, at Unionville, Ind., a daughter of William and Martha Robertson. Richardson, she was married to Herman C. Lucas Jan. 29, 1904, at Unionville, Ind. He died Feb. 18, 1896.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Fern Newton and Mrs. Mildred Messamore both of Ellsworth; Mrs. Elsie Judd, 2904 E. Oakland, Bloomington; Mrs. Maxine Juers, 307 Warren, Normal; Mrs. Arlene Simmons, 905 S. Adelaide, Normal; three sons, Clarence W. Ellsworth, (all Illinois); Orville, El Cajos, Calif.; Monroe, Effingham, Illinois, 23 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by five brothers and two grandchildren.

She was a member of the Ellsworth United Methodist Church and had lived in Ellsworth the past 34 years.

JULY 31, 1969

AMY L. LUCAS on gravestone, ANNIE LOUISA on mar. & death record

Item of Feb. 5, 1914 as reprinted Feb. 2, 1934

Mrs. George Lucas died at her home in Pike's Peak. her death resulting from pneumonia. She left her husband and six children. She was a daughter of Benjamin Taylor.

MRS. BERTHA LUCAS

Mrs. Bertha Lucas, 76, widow of Leige Lucas, died Friday, June 24 at the Ritz nursing home in Scipio. She had lived on Nashville route 4.

Funeral services were conducted Monday at the Barkes and Inlow funeral home in Columbus by the Rev. Richard Yeaton. Burial was in Garland Brook cemetery.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lura Rentzel of Nashville route 4; a brother, Clarence Haislup of Ozark, Ill., and a grandchild. **JUNE 30, 1966**

BESSIE LUCAS

Died Sept. 23, 1962 at the Bartholomew Co. Hosp., aged 69. She was born in Brown Co. on Feb. 7, 1893, dau. of John & Clara Kent. She married on Aug. 10, 1910 to Homer Lucas (sic, George Omer Lucas). Surv. are her husband, 9 sons and seven daughters: Chester & Waltz of Columbus, Joseph, Earl, Woodrow, Ralph, Malcolm, Clarence and Merrill, all of Nashville; Mrs. Amy Harden, Rt. #2, Nashville, Mrs. Herschel Folks of Columbus, Mrs. Lora Jane Baldwin of Elizabethtown, Mrs. Irene Baker, Helen Harden, Mabel Mathis & Miss Mary Lucas, all of Rt. #4, Nashville. Also surv. are 85 grandchildren and 26 great-grandchildren. Burial was in Reeves Cem., Van Buren Twp. Br. Co. DEMOCRAT, Sept. 27, 1962

BRADEN LUCAS

Died June 6, 1958 at Madison, at age 77, a resident of Craigmont, Ind. He was born April 21, 1881 at Freetown, Ind., son of George M. Lucas & Nancy Goble. Surv., bro., Samuel Lucas, Craigmont & sisters, Tessa Vader, Freetown and Mollie Stillwell of New Castle, Ind. Burial was in the Christian Church Cem. Obit release of Spurgeon Funeral Home of Brownstown, Jackson Co.

Charles Lucas

Charles Lucas, 55, died at 6:15 o'clock Saturday morning in the Bartholomew county hospital, following several weeks of illness. He was taken ill of bronchitis and later lung congestion developed. Funeral services were held at 2:00 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Clifford Christian church.

Mr. Lucas formerly operated a blacksmith shop at Gnawbone, later moving to Clifford where he still worked at the trade. His father, Elijah Lucas, was at one time recorder of the county. He was a member of the Clifford Christian church and of the Modern Woodmen lodge.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Thora Linke; two sons, Rodney of Indianapolis, and Dale of Danville.

AUG. 4, 1938

CHRISTOPHER D. LUCAS

Graveside services for Christopher Dean Lucas, son of Darrell and Mary (Mathis) Lucas were held on Monday, July 5, in the Duncan Cemetery with Rev. Paul Jasper conducting the rites.

Christopher was born July 3, in the Bartholomew County Hospital, and passed away on July 4.

Survivors are his parents, one brother, Roger and his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Mathis. **JULY 8, 1945**

my father

Retired From Cosco

George W. Reeves 540 Parkway

George W. Reeves, 74, of 540 Parkway died at 9 p.m. Friday at his home of an apparent heart attack.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Hathaway-Myers funeral home by Dr. Ard Hoven. Burial will be at Garland Brook cemetery. Persons may call at the funeral home from 3 to 9 p.m. Sunday and until time for services Monday.

Reeves was born April 6, 1900, in Illinois to Elihu and Martha Lucas Reeves. On Dec. 5, 1940, at Carrollton, Ky., he married Ruth V. Clark, who survives. He retired in 1962 after 13 years at Cosco, Inc.

Also surviving are a son, Harold of Nashville route 2; six daughters, Ruth Marshall of 880 Fifth, Dolly Hull of San Diego, Calif., Rose Slaughter of Denver, Colo., Grace Hendry and Shirley Able, both of Route 2, and Margie Minor of 2648 Sycamore; a stepson, William O. Smith of 61 South Mapleton; a brother, Wayne Reeves of 503 First; five sisters, Bertha Reeves and Becky Brown, both of Warsaw, Eunice West of 409 Smith, Zell Crippen of Parkway drive and Amy Elkins of 515 First.

He was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale and Archie Reeves, a half brother, Grover Reeves, and two sisters, Mildred Henry and Rose Roberts.

Funeral for Mr. Reeves Is Saturday

NASHVILLE — Funeral services for Archie Reeves, 65, who died Wednesday at the Bartholomew county hospital at Columbus, will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the Bond funeral home.

The Rev. Clayton Mason and the Rev. J. B. Wilson will conduct the services and burial will be at the Reeves cemetery in Brown county. Persons may call at the funeral home after 6 o'clock tonight.

Mr. Reeves, a retired laborer, was born in Brown county Feb. 13, 1907, the son of Elihu and Martha Lucas Reeves. At Warsaw on July 20, 1945, he married the former Ethel Hawkins, who survives on Nashville route 2.

Also surviving are two sons, Dennis Reeves, with the U.S. Navy at Baltimore, Md., and Steven at home; three daughters, Carolyn and Lois Reeves at home and Marilyn of Columbus; two brothers, George and Wayne Reeves of Columbus; five sisters, Mrs. Eunice West, Mrs. Amy Elkins and Mrs. Zella Crippen, all of Columbus and Miss Bertha Reeves and Mrs. Becky Brown of Warsaw.

slung the

			BK	PAGE
	27 Aug 1899	HENSLEY, Ethel E	6	328
	23 Aug 1896	PITTMAN, Evia	6	169
	28 Apr 1872	HAWKINS, Sabra	3	541
	13 May 1880	FARLEY, Floria	4	383
	20 Sep 1874	TAYLOR, Anna Louisa	4	49
	[29 Oct 1899	EDDY, Maggie F	6	339
	28 Feb 1881	HENDERSON, Lucinda	4	431
	29 Nov 1890	HEDRICK, Rosa Lee	5	333
	12 Dec 1883	ROBISON, Louisa F	4	579
	4 Jul 1878	MOORE, Martha C	4	257
	5 Mar 1863	MOORE, Juliann	3	138
	18 Jul 1877	HENRY, Martha J	4	199
	9 Nov 1873	FARIS, Mary Ann	3	376
	3 Oct 1875	ANDERSON, Hannah Lusinda	4	110
Lic	27 Jan 1854	JOHNSON, Aly	2	258
	11 Jul 1886	PETRO, Elizabeth	5	106
	29 Feb 1872	ANDERSON, Samaria J	3	532
	28 Oct 1874	ELKINS, Mary	4	56
Lic	26 Mar 1898	HELEMS, Minnie [Mintie?]	6	250
	1 May 1879	ANDERSON, Martha S	4	308
	30 Apr 1887	HALL, Vina	5	150
	8 Dec 1881	STEPHENS, Lucinda	4	474
	21 Jun 1868	WADSWORTH, Martha E	3	372
	9 Jul 1884	JONES, Cynthia	5	11
	15 Oct 1892	STOGSDAL, Lusettie	5	440
	2 Jan 1879	LUCAS, Mary L	4	286
	6 Dec 1874	HALL, Sarah Jane	4	64
	10 Nov 1853	NOBLET, Mary	2	161
	1 Dec 1853	BROWN, Mary Ann	2	163
	20 Apr 1881	WILSON, Mary V	4	444
	4 May 1901	RUDDOLPH, Nancy A	6	414
	28 Aug 1855	PENDLETON, Margaret M	2	306
	10 Mar 1861	HUTCHISON, Rebecca	3	77
	18 Jul 1856	MASON, Emily F	2	361
	2 Mar 1854	DOUGLASS, Angeline	2	187
	26 Nov 1391	FOX, Jennie B	5	395
	5 Feb 1897	MURPHY, Esther	6	191
	15 Nov 1859	PAYNE, Maria C	3	32
	14 Oct 1875	BROCK, Susan Emeline	4	113
	4 Nov 1891	STUMP, Abigail	5	391
		also McLain, Mathias		
	23 Feb 1884	HENRY, Elmira V	4	591
		see also McLain		
	31 Oct 1894	MOBLEY, Allie E	6	62
	15 Feb 1880	HARPER, Elizabeth	4	363
		McCLARY, John D		
		McCLERRY, John A		
		& McClury-McLARRY-		
		McLary		

5 Sep 1876	LEHMON, Rebecca H	THACKER, Eugene	4	153
17 Apr 1885	LEMON, Adaline	SNYDER, John A	5	51
15 Sep 1889	LEMON, Lillie R	DAY, Charles W	5	270
30 Jul 1883	LEMONS, Elizabeth	HARDING, James S	4	558
8 Jul 1854	LEMONS, Lucinda	WISE, James, Jr	2	229
7 Mar 1872	LESTER, Amanda Melvina	GRAVES, Daniel	3	533
27 Jul 1856	LESTER, Mary A	CAMPBELL, Ruben	2	362
24 Aug 1879	LESTER, Mary E	ABBEY, Levi H	4	328
3 May 1860	LESTER, Rebecca Jane	RICHARDS, Columbus W	3	49
19 Aug 1901	LESTER, Rosa B	MAGEE, John W	6	427
	& Leister-Lister			
Lic 25 Aug 1883	LETT, Ruby M	KING, Edwin	4	562
11 Jun 1854	LEWIS, Lucinda	PRYOR, John B	2	226
8 Aug 1880	LEWIS, Maggie	BROWNING, John F	4	396
12 Dec 1878	LINCICOME, Sarah A	HILAND, Jacob	4	282
18 Aug 1885	LINDSEY, Prusilla	RICHARDSON, Joel A	5	63
	Catharine			
18 Apr 1894	LINDSEY, Rachel A	URICH, Elmer E	6	42
27 Jul 1870	LINDSEY, Sarah A	NEAL, John R	3	460
28 Nov 1867	LINDY, Catharine Jane	CUNNINGHAM, James F	3	347
14 Feb 1895	LINDZEY, Caroline V	MORSE, Clarence T	6	77
15 Sep 1870	LINTEN, Hannah J	STULL, Francis M	3	466
4 Jun 1880	LIPSCOMB, Nancy K	STINSON, Moses	4	386
20 Feb 1888	LISTER, Emma	CLARK, Benjamin	5	190
1 Aug 1869	LISTER, Juliet E	FOX, Joseph A	3	418
	& Leister-Lester			
25 May 1879	LITTLE, Mary J	TOMLINSON, John W	4	311
11 Aug 1870	LIVINGSTON, Josephine	MOSER, James P	3	461
19 Apr 1894	LOCKE, Augusta A	SIMONS, John E	5	43
12 Sep 1875	LOCKMAN, Alcy Jane	EDDY, John A	4	107
12 Aug 1880	LOCKMAN, Anis A	CARMICHAEL, James R	4	397
4 Aug 1881	LOCKMAN, Susan A	KENT, D Webster	4	460
2 Nov 1876	LOGAN, Elizabeth	SCHROGHAM, Marshall	4	159
10 Apr 1861	LOGSTON, Lucinda	WILKERSON, Nathaniel	3	82
25 Aug 1893	LONG, Amanda E	WADE, Arthur B	6	13
3 Nov 1889	LONG, Clara	TURNER, John	5	278
12 Apr 1866	LONG, Elizabeth	HELMS, Alexander S	3	270
5 Mar 1879	LONG, Emma Desdemona	EVERLING, William J	4	297
8 Jun 1875	LONG, Lucinda	FLINT, Luther	4	91
7 Nov 1895	LONG, Lucinda	RICHARDS, Scott	6	121
15 Jun 1899	LONG, Lucinda E	MILLER, Orval D	6	321
6 Jun 1896	LONG, Mary Alice	WILKERSON, Ira C	6	159
24 Dec 1882	LONG, Mary Ellen	MYARS, Samuel	4	525
24 Jun 1886	LONG, Mary J	SNYDER, William A	5	104
22 Sep 1885	LONG, Ora J	BRUMMET, William Mc	5	68
20 Jun 1880	LONGERVILLE, Telitha Ann	DUPREE, Benjamin F	4	389
30 May 1886	LOOKMAN, Elizzie C	BROWN, John W	5	101
Lic 25 Aug 1883	LOVE, Sarah Jane	BRAND, Peter	4	562
6 Jun 1855	LOVER, Hannah	COULSON, Thomas	2	287
	see also Lawver			

			BK	PAGE
25 Jan 1896	LOWE, Annie C	MORGAN, Walter J	6	136
25 Oct 1856	LOWE, Mary	RADER, Jesse	2	387
2 May 1876	LUCAS, Allas	FERGUSON, William L	4	141
11 Oct 1877	LUCAS, Amanda	HELMS, William J	4	211
27 Feb 1882	LUCAS, Anna	WINCHESTER, William	4	488
28 Aug 1890	LUCAS, Armilda	TAYLOR, Michael R	5	317
25 Jan 1897	LUCAS, Clara	BOFFING, John	6	190
25 Dec 1890	LUCAS, Elizabeth	CLIFFORD, Elva	5	339
23 Aug 1896	LUCAS, Etta	SHIELDS, Monroe	6	170
20 Apr 1883	LUCAS, Louisa	WOODARD, Chesley	4	545
4 Dec 1887	LUCAS, Louisa	COMBS, William R	5	178
20 Feb 1892	LUCAS, M L	HEDRICK, O H	5	408
8 May 1884	LUCAS, Malissa	OWENS, John R	5	5
3 May 1867	LUCAS, Margaret	SMITH, Leander	3	324
14 Nov 1857	LUCAS[?] Maria	HARDIN, David	2	472
24 Mar 1893	LUCAS, Martha C	REEVES, Elihu	5	463
23 Sep 1872	LUCAS, Mary	COONFIELD, Hantford	3	566
9 Oct 1884	LUCAS, Mary	GATES, Daniel W	5	21
5 Apr 1879	LUCAS, Mary E	ROWLAND, Wals W	4	303
2 Jan 1879	LUCAS, Mary L	LUTES, Wesley	4	286
1 Aug 1869	LUCAS, Nancy	ROBERTSON, John W	3	417
17 Sep 1871	LUCAS, Rebecca J	ADAMS, Robert W	3	513
27 Dec 1860	LUCAS, Samantha	SEXTON, John	3	71
22 Aug 1875	LUCAS, Syrena	JONES, Samuel E	4	104
14 Nov 1857	LUCUS[?] Maria	HARDIN, David	2	472
15 Nov 1866	LUTES, Catharine	BUSH, Isaac	3	304
13 Nov 1895	LUTES, Eliza Jane	MOFFITT, James H	6	123
20 Nov 1886	LUTES, Elizabeth	WILKERSON, George	5	122
22 Jan 1871	LUTES, Ellen	FLEETWOOD, Thomas	3	481
17 Aug 1895	LUTES, Luretta	TURPIN, Leroy	6	104
14 Nov 1880	LUTES, Margaret	BROWNING, Don L	4	416
10 Mar 1897	LUTES, Mary C	FREESE, John W	6	199
23 Nov 1871	LYONS, Alice	WAYMAN, Joseph	3	518
26 Mar 1868	LYONS, Elizabeth	HOLTZ, Jacob	3	363
12 Jun 1880	LYONS, Phebe	LAWSON, James	4	387
14 Feb 1888	McCABE, Dora	MILLER, Arretus E	5	239
3 Oct 1861	McCAIN, Sarah M	WHEELER, Aaron H	3	91
1 Sep 1881	McCARTY, Mary A	GUFFEY, James A	4	464
14 Dec 1876	McCARTY, Matilda J	PORTER, Aramenus B	4	165
10 Oct 1878	McCARTY, Nancy E	DUNHAM, Simon	4	273
5 May 1859	McCARY, Nancy	FLEENER, James	3	15
7 Nov 1862	McCASLIN, Maria	HENSLEY, Benjamin F	3	126
9 Dec 1886	McCLARKEY, Mary Belle	SNIDER, David W	5	131
8 Mar 1868	McCLARY, Julia	FRITCH, Nathaniel	3	361
15 Apr 1857	McCLARY, Mary	McCOY, John	2	431
4 Sep 1864	McCLARY, Mary Ellen	PAULEY, James W	3	190
8 Mar 1860	McCLARY, Sarah	McCOY, Joel	3	45

			BK	PAGE
Lic 12 Sep 1898	HALL, Mary J	RABORN, Lewis N	6	272
21 Aug 1879	DAVIS, Louisa	RACY, Gilead	4	326
25 Oct 1856	LOWE, Mary	RADER, Jesse	2	387
20 Aug 1894	VANHOOK, Elizabeth M	*RAIL, Jeff	6	53
23 Dec 1887	FOX, Emma Rosetta	RAINWATER, George W	5	180
13 Feb 1838	LEGAN, Mary Ann	RAINWATER, Luke	5	185
15 Jun 1900	WATSON, Cordia	RAINWATER, Luther	6	371
15 Feb 1895	BEACH, Josephine	RAINWATER, Luther W	6	78
7 Jun 1869	MARKWELL, Julia G	RAINWATER, William H	3	413
27 Feb 1872	POOL, Ellen V	RAINWATER, William H	3	531
24 Sep 1892	POOL, Margaret M	RAINWATER, William R	5	438
13 Dec 1854	CHAPPELL, Minerva	**RAIRDEN, Jefferson	2	253
15 Oct 1859	CHAPPELL, Elender	RAIRDEN, Jefferson	3	29
12 Jun 1878	KELLER, Adaline	RALPHEY, Alfred J	4	252
23 Sep 1875	STUART, Mollie A	RALSTON, Harrison	4	109
17 Oct 1875	WILLIAMS, Martha Bell	RAMBO, Andrew J	4	113
29 Oct 1881	WILLIAMS, Emma J	RAMBO, William J	4	471
27 May 1879	TURNER, Anna May	RAMSEY, Daniel R	4	312
6 Feb 1894	POOL, Cora C A	RAPER, Charles S	6	33
5 Sep 1861	BROOKS, Frances E	RAPER, Mathew T	3	91
10 Aug 1896	SHEPHERD, Mary A	RAPP, William	6	167
4 Mar 1863	BRACKEN, Agnes E	RATLIFF, John M	3	140
2 Sep 1891	PETRO, Martha A	RATLIFF, John T	5	382
21 Sep 1878	WRAY, Florence R	RAWLINGS, John W	4	269
		& Rawllings, John		
10 Sep 1857	SHANNON, Margaret	RAWLINGS, Nathan	2	455
26 Oct 1860	SKINNER, Margaret Jane	RAWLINGS, Thomas Ray	3	67
9 Mar 1879	DOOLEY, Martha A	RAWLINS, Rodrick L	4	298
11 May 1887	SISSON, Laura	RAWLLINGS, John W	5	151
9 Sep 1869	DANIEL, Elizabeth J	RAY, Robert	3	424
10 Mar 1869	CURRY, Eleanor	RAY, William G	3	446
21 Jun 1900	DECKARD, Minnie	RAYL, George	6	372
		see also Rail		
15 Jan 1857	AYERS, Elizabeth	READ, Isaac C	2	411
8 Nov 1888	BRUCE, Sarah E	READ, James	5	223
6 Mar 1887	BRIANN, Mary Jane	READ, Morton	5	144
29 Oct 1883	CRITSER, Elizabeth C	READ, William L	4	572
6 Mar 1879	ANTHONY, Arrena Belle	READ, Wilson R	4	296
		see also Reed	4	296
1 Aug 1879	HASSAMAN, Anna	REARDIN, John W	4	323
10 May 1879	SNIDER, Almira	REARDON, Franklin P	4	309
24 Jul 1880	HOBBS, Sarah V	REARDON, George W	4	394
		see also Raiden		
3 Apr 1856	WEAVER, Sarah Ann	REAVES, William	2	352
3 Apr 1856	WEAVER, Sarah Ann	REAVES, William M E	2	342
		see also Reeves		
4 Jun 1876	WISE, Alice	REDDICK, William R	4	144
12 Nov 1856	MUNDEN, Catharine	REDWINE, James W	2	393

*see also Rayl

**see also Reardin-Reardon

	28 Jan 1878	REDDICK, Causada	CALVIN, John B	4	232
	5 Aug 1858	REDDICK, Martha A	BEISTEL, Henry	2	525
Lic	12 Feb 1857	REDDICK, Minerva T	BUSKIRK, Michael T	2	402
	12 Feb 1857	REDDICK, Minerva T	BUSKIRK, Michael	2	421
	7 Jan 1890	REDNOUR, Rachel	WATTS, Thomas J	5	284
	13 Dec 1866	REDWIN, Scirilda	OGGDEN, William C	3	308
	13 Dec 1858	REDWINE, Martha J	LANE, James J	3	3
	5 Feb 1855	REDWINE, Sarah	MARCUM, Elisha	2	259
	13 Nov 1890	REED, Amanda	TRUEX, Joseph	5	331
	24 Sep 1900	REED, Amanda	MASON, William	6	383
	27 Dec 1880	REED, Amanda I	GRINER, Francis J	4	423
	7 Nov 1861	REED, Ann	STEPHENS, Adam C	3	96
	20 Oct 1889	REED, Elnora W	HASHMAN, Francis E	5	275
	4 Jul 1890	REED, Frances G	RICHARDS, Samuel	5	312
	7 Nov 1889	REED, Ida M	KRITZER, George	5	278
	27 Oct 1895	REED, Maggie M	FISHER, James	6	119
	27 Oct 1895	REED, Nellie B	BRUCE, Luther	6	119
	15 Aug 1880	REED, Polly Ann	SOSBE, Samuel F	4	398
		also Read			
	22 Jul 1860	REEDER, Isabel	WAITE, David	3	56
	1 May 1894	REEP, Annie	KELLER, William C	6	44
	7 Jan 1879	REEP, Sarah R	ISOHMAN, Theodore J	4	287
	3 Jul 1870	REEVES, Amanda Nack	DEAVER, John	3	458
	2 Apr 1882	REEVES, Anna L	EVANS, John	4	495
	29 Jan 1898	REEVES, Etta	BROWNING, Charles	6	238
	24 Dec 1878	REEVES, Harriet C	NEWMISTER, Henry	4	284
Lic	9 Sep 1899	REEVES, Ises	AXSOM, James	6	331
	30 Jun 1892	REEVES, Laura E	PITZER, George	5	428
	14 Jul 1867	REEVES, Mary E	BROWN, James	3	330
	28 Mar 1875	RELVES, Rebecca	CROUCH, John R	4	81
	6 Aug 1866	REEVES, Sarah A	JOSLIN, Israel	3	284
	8 Sep 1870	REEVES, Sarah F K	MCDONALD, John	3	464
	6 Jan 1859	REYNOLDS, Margaret	KING, James	3	5
	4 Dec 1858	REYNOLDS, Mary	BLACKBURN, Enos T	3	1
	18 Jun 1856	REYNOLDS, Mary Jane	HARDIN, Isaac	2	356
	7 Mar 1854	REYNOLDS, Vina Ann	RUDE, Worden	2	199
	2 Oct 1895	RHUDOLPH, Laura A	MOORE, Thomas W	6	114
	[30 Nov 1856]	RICE, Nancy	WARD, James	2	418
	3 Jan 1860	RICE, Sarah Ann	STULL, Granville	3	38
	18 Apr 1868	RICH, Martha	PING, William	3	366
	1 Oct 1876	RICH, Mary A	HENDERSON, Robert C	4	156
	21 Apr 1863	RICH, Susan C	WHITEHORN, Elijah D	3	144
	2 Nov 1870	RICHARDS, Angeline	VICTOR, Julius A	3	472
	13 Sep 1896	RICHARDS, Angeline	LONG, Elmer	6	173
	17 Sep 1879	RICHARDS, Easter	HALL, George B	4	330
Lic	24 Mar 1879	RICHARDS, Helie E	HALL, George B	4	300
	27 Oct 1889	RICHARDS, Joannah	RICHARDSON, Jacob H	5	276

			BK	PAGE
11 Jan 1882	RICHARDS, Margaret J	GOURLEY, Albert M	4	479
7 Jan 1879	RICHARDS, Martha J	LESTER, Tilghman H	4	287
31 Oct 1887	RICHARDS, Mary E	DAGGY, Jacob M	5	173
3 Jun 1860	RICHARDS, Mary Jane	FLEENER, William Henry	3	51
24 Mar 1901	RICHARDS, Mattie M	FLEENER, Edward W	6	406
27 Aug 1884	RICHARDS, Nancy J	SMITH, John	5	16
24 Nov 1897	RICHARDS, Permeta	LAWSON, James H	6	228
	[or Penneta?]			
15 Mar 1883	RICHARDS, Phebe	MULLIS, William	4	536
26 Jul 1882	RICHARDS, Polly A	FLEENER, James M	4	507
1 May 1879	RICHARDS, Susan J	STEPP, James	4	308
1 Oct 1891	RICHARDSON, Addie	DOWDEN, Lemuel F	5	386
21 Nov 1878	RICHARDSON, Amelia F	MARTIN, Hiram	4	278
4 Apr 1865	RICHARDSON, America	PROFFITT, Franklin	3	213
18 Mar 1880	RICHARDSON, America	PROSSER, Willard M	4	372
13 Nov 1895	RICHARDSON, Bertha	SNIDER, Lewis Joshua	6	123
30 Mar 1893	RICHARDSON, Cora B	WALKER, William G	5	464
10 Oct 1886	RICHARDSON, Cordelia	TRACY, William McClellan	5	117
20 Dec 1899	RICHARDSON, Jane	KNOX, Pearl	6	345
12 Jan 1871	RICHARDSON, Loretta	PRUITT, Andrew J	3	481
19 Oct 1887	RICHARDSON, Martha A	CHILDS, Rudolph S	5	170
14 Nov 1854	RICHARDSON, Mary	MARIS, Nathaniel	2	245
1 Mar 1874	RICHARDSON, Mary Cornelia	HUTCHISON, Grammarian	4	21
26 Jun 1890	RICHARDSON, Mary F	TURNER, John D	5	311
3 Jan 1888	RICHARDSON, Maryann	McILVAIN, Milton H	5	182
3 Sep 1876	RICHARDSON, Matilda	WALKER, Charles M	4	153
21 Dec 1865	RICHARDSON, Miram	YOUNG, John F	3	244
4 Mar 1883	RICHARDSON, Nancy J	FREAD, Stephen D	4	535
23 Sep 1890	RICHARDSON, Nora	HUTCHINSON, Ira O	5	323
24 Jun 1863	RICHARDSON, Rachel	GOODMAN, William	3	150
30 Apr 1865	RICHARDSON, Rebecca	WEST, Jacob	3	216
23 Dec 1877	RICHARDSON, Sarah E	McDANIEL, Allen	4	225
29 Sep 1881	RICHARDSON, Vica E	McDANIEL, Lewis	4	466
2 Mar 1884	RIGGS, Jennie	SIPES, Charles V	4	592
15 Sep 1853	RIPPEE, Nancy	BROWN, John	2	143
25 Oct 1866	RITTER, Arrena J	COONFIELD, Thomas	3	301
25 Dec 1863	RITTER, Louisa	DARK, William R	3	392
8 Feb 1866	RITTER, Manerva	ROTIER, Annatole	3	254
18 Mar 1875	RITTER, Mary M	CLARK, William	4	78
3 May 1891	ROBBINS, Mary A	FLEENER, Samuel A	5	362
13 Apr 1898	ROBBINS, Rosetta	GRAVES, William J	6	253
3 Nov 1877	ROBERTS, Anna	PETERO, Francis	4	217
7 Oct 1880	ROBERTS, Clara May	FOX, Samuel	4	409
6 Mar 1901	ROBERTS, Evaline	GOODNIGHT, George T	6	404
8 Aug 1890	ROBERTS, Isabel	SHIPLEY, Levi	5	314
10 May 1877	ROBERTS, Jemima	PIKE, Philip, Jr	4	191
16 Mar 1890	ROBERTS, Laura E	HAMBLEN, Lewis N	5	291
12 Dec 1886	ROBERTS, Lizzie	NELSON, Jesse	5	124

			BK	PAGE
	2 Jun 1889	SWAIN, Elva J	5	258
Lic	27 Sep 1897	SWIFT, Angeline	6	219
	16 Feb 1888	SWIFT, Annie E	5	189
	6 Apr 1876	SWIFT, Emma	4	138
	11 Dec 1898	SWIFT, Lillie O	6	289
	30 Oct 1879	SWIFT, Lucia J	4	340
	18 Nov 1877	SWIFT, Mariah	4	220
	10 Mar 1864	SWISHER, Sarah Frances	3	173
	21 Sep 1897	TABOR, Agness	6	217
	11 Jan 1874	TABOR, Amanda	4	5
	3 Jan 1868	TABOR, Catharine	3	350
	8 Jan 1854	TABOR, Louisa	2	180
	19 Oct 1884	TABOR, Matilda	5	22
	20 Oct 1885	TABOR, Nella	5	72
	12 Jan 1857	TABOR, Susan	2	410
	12 Aug 1896	TAGGART, Alpha	6	167
	29 Feb 1872	TAGGART, Amanda J	3	531
	22 Sep 1870	TAGGART, Bethany J	3	467
	4 Jan 1857	TAGGART, Elizabeth J	2	409
	22 Jun 1876	TAGGART, Emma	4	146
	5 Sep 1895	TAGGART, Estella	6	107
	28 Jun 1855	TAGGART, Mary J	2	289
	15 Feb 1877	TAGGART, Matilda J	4	177
	24 Jun 1868	TAGGART, Nancy	3	374
	15 Jul 1860	TAGGART, Rachel	3	54
	9 Feb 1871	TAGGART, Rachel	3	484
	5 Apr 1870	TAITTA, Henrietta	3	451
	31 Dec 1890	TALKINGTON, Marietta	5	341
	23 Jan 1883	TALKINGTON, Mary Ann	4	530
	16 Aug 1894	TALKINGTON, Monta	6	60
Lic	30 Jul 1879	TAPP, Clara Belle	4	322
	11 Feb 1899	TATUM, Margaret K	6	298
	3 Mar 1864	TAYLOR, Adeline	3	171
	6 May 1893	TAYLOR, Alice A	6	1
	2 Oct 1893	TAYLOR, Amanda L	6	18
	5 Nov 1884	TAYLOR, Anna E	5	26
	20 Sep 1874	TAYLOR, Anna Louisa	4	49
	5 May 1889	TAYLOR, Catharine	5	252
	24 Feb 1863	TAYLOR, Dorcas	3	136
	12 Oct 1873	TAYLOR, Eliza J	4	9
	5 Apr 1885	TAYLOR, Elsie Miranda	5	48
	8 Nov 1891	TAYLOR, Emma F	5	392
	5 Oct 1888	TAYLOR, Emma Jane	5	218
Lic	13 Feb 1896	TAYLOR, Florence	6	141
	1 Jun 1870	TAYLOR, Hannah	3	457
	13 Feb 1892	TAYLOR, Harriet A	5	410
		LEMLEY, George W	5	258
		RITTER, Anderson	6	219
		PARSLEY, William P	5	189
		LAUGHLIN, Alexander	4	138
		PARSLEY, William M	6	289
		COY, Christopher	4	340
		SHAFFER, Malon	4	220
		ROBERTSON, Charles	3	173
		PRUITT, Charles	6	217
		PHILLIPS, Frederick S	4	5
		STEVENS, Samuel	3	350
		FLEETWOOD, James, Jr	2	180
		HATTON, Samuel	5	22
		AYNES, James	5	72
		BUSH, Jacob	2	410
		EVENS, Isaac	6	167
		BARNHILL, George H	3	531
		SNIDER, Jacob	3	467
		WALKER, William	2	409
		GRIFFITH, Arnold S	4	146
		HOPPER, Martin J	6	107
		JACKSON, Martin B	2	289
		BROWN, Daniel	4	177
		SMITH, George W	3	374
		HAMBLEY, John	3	54
		PERCIFIELD, George	3	484
		ARNOLD, John	3	451
		AULT, Willis	5	341
		REEVES, William, Jr	4	530
		HENDERSON, Freeman	6	60
		TAYLOR, James P	4	322
		WOODS, William J	6	298
		HENDERSON, John	3	171
		WINKLER, Wiley O	6	1
		FERGUSON, James E	6	18
		CONDON, Oliver P	5	26
		LUCAS, George M	4	49
		SMITH, John J	5	252
		FLEENER, John M	3	136
		McGEE, John M	4	9
		THOMPSON, Sandy Martin	5	48
		LESIG, Philander	5	392
		CHASTEEN, James W	5	218
		ROSS, Thomas	6	141
		KIRTS, William	3	457
		FRAZER, Alexander	5	410

	8 Feb 1896	TAYLOR, Ida	CARTER, William	6	139
Lic	28 Feb 1896	TAYLOR, Ida E	SULLIVAN, Elijah E	6	145
	3 Sep 1864	TAYLOR, Jemima	PITTMAN, Harvey	3	191
	24 Dec 1898	TAYLOR, Lucetta	BROCK, Alfred G	6	292
	20 Jun 1868	TAYLOR, Lucy J	LOCKMAN, Bartholomew V	3	373
	26 Nov 1876	TAYLOR, Malissa J	WAGONER, Adam	4	162
	1 Nov 1864	TAYLOR, Mary	FLEENER, Milton	3	198
	26 Jul 1875	TAYLOR, Mary	MARLOTT, George N	4	99
	9 Aug 1893	TAYLOR, Mary C	ROBERTS, Omer C	6	10
	9 Jul 1898	TAYLOR, Mary C	DECKARD, Ransom	6	264
	26 Jan 1896	TAYLOR, Mary R	MULLIS, Thomas A	6	136
	15 Jun 1901	TAYLOR, Mattie A	KIRTS, Andrew	6	419
	28 Apr 1898	TAYLOR, Millia	THOMAS, Edward	6	254
	4 Nov 1899	TAYLOR, Minnie V	WALDEN, Otis	6	341
	16 Jan 1868	TAYLOR, Nancy	KIRTS, George W	3	353
	13 Jun 1867	TAYLOR, Nancy J	PITTMAN, Alexander	3	329
Lic	25 Feb 1899	TAYLOR, Patsey	HELMS, Perry	6	304
Lic	13 Feb 1896	TAYLOR, S Florence	ROSS, Thomas	6	141
	21 Jul 1879	TAYLOR, Sarah	HARTMAN, Fredrick	4	321
	8 May 1884	TERHOON, Vina Ellen	HAMILTON, Robert Lincoln	5	6
	19 Nov 1868	TERHUNE, Emily	OGGDON, Thomas	3	387
	19 Feb 1863	TERHUNE, Margaret	ANDERSON, George	3	134
	25 Aug 1864	TERHUNE, Nancy	TURNER, Samuel N	3	190
	9 Jan 1868	TERHUNE, Phebe	COOK, Sylvester	3	353
	21 Aug 1869	TERHUNE, Susan also Terhoon	ZOOK, Alexander	3	421
	20 Jul 1884	TERPEN, Laura Belle also Turpen	CRIDER, George Westly	5	13
	8 Dec 1871	TERRILL, Susan	SNOW, Josiah	3	521
	17 Mar 1881	TERRILL, Adaline	ELKINS, William	4	433
	29 May 1898	TERRILL, Liddie	REEVES, Alexander	6	256
	11 Nov 1877	TERRILL, Lurana	FLEETWOOD, William Riley	4	218
	2 Mar 1853	THARP, Hannah	SIPE, Thomas	2	116
	3 Aug 1865	THATCHER, Isabella	HOLCRAFT, William	3	223
	16 Mar 1884	THICKSTON, Anna	STEPHENS, Joshua	4	594
	17 Jul 1897	THOMAS, Lillie	FREY, William	6	210
	11 Mar 1880	THOMAS, Mollie R	EVERLING, Isaac N	4	370
	7 Sep 1864	THOMAS, Nancy R	NORMAN, Joseph T	3	192
	14 Apr 1867	THOMAS, Nannie	MOORE, Samuel B	3	321
	27 Apr 1890	THOMPSON, Alice T	POLING, Albert	5	306
	20 Nov 1891	THOMPSON, Anna	WAGGONER, George E	5	395
	21 May 1898	THOMPSON, Annie	HUFFMAN, George	6	256
	8 Sep 1872	THOMPSON, Eliza Jane	HOLMES, John M	3	564
	19 May 1881	THOMPSON, Elizabeth	WOOD, Isom	4	448
	27 Mar 1880	THOMPSON, Hester Ann	PITTMAN, Francis M	4	374
	18 Nov 1899	THOMPSON, Ida	COMBS, Edward	6	342
	22 Aug 1893	THOMPSON, Ida F	WILSON, John C	6	12

			GROOMS	
			BK	PAGE
Lic 12 Sep 1898	HALL, Mary J	RABORN, Lewis N	6	272
21 Aug 1879	DAVIS, Louisa	RACY, Gilead	4	326
25 Oct 1856	LOWE, Mary	RADER, Jesse	2	387
20 Aug 1894	VANHOOK, Elizabeth M	*RAIL, Jeff	6	53
23 Dec 1887	FOX, Emma Rosetta	RAINWATER, George W	5	180
13 Feb 1888	LEGAN, Mary Ann	RAINWATER, Luke	5	185
15 Jun 1900	WATSON, Cordia	RAINWATER, Luther	6	371
15 Feb 1895	BEACH, Josephine	RAINWATER, Luther W	6	78
7 Jun 1869	MARKWELL, Julia G	RAINWATER, William H	3	413
27 Feb 1872	POOL, Ellen V	RAINWATER, William H	3	531
24 Sep 1892	POOL, Margaret M	RAINWATER, William R	5	438
13 Dec 1854	CHAPPELL, Minerva	**RAIRDEN, Jefferson	2	253
15 Oct 1859	CHAPPELL, Elender	RAIRDEN, Jefferson	3	29
12 Jun 1878	KELLER, Adaline	RALPHEY, Alfred J	4	252
23 Sep 1875	STUART, Mollie A	RALSTON, Harrison	4	109
17 Oct 1875	WILLIAMS, Martha Bell	RAMBO, Andrew J	4	113
29 Oct 1881	WILLIAMS, Emma J	RAMBO, William J	4	471
27 May 1879	TURNER, Anna May	RAMSEY, Daniel R	4	312
6 Feb 1894	POOL, Cora C A	RAPER, Charles S	6	33
5 Sep 1861	BROOKS, Frances E	RAPER, Mathew T	3	91
10 Aug 1896	SHEPHERD, Mary A	RAPP, William	6	167
4 Mar 1863	BRACKEN, Agnes E	RATLIFF, John M	3	140
2 Sep 1891	PETRO, Martha A	RATLIFF, John T	5	382
21 Sep 1878	WRAY, Florence R	RAWLINGS, John W	4	269
		& Rawllings, John		
10 Sep 1857	SHANNON, Margaret	RAWLINGS, Nathan	2	455
26 Oct 1860	SKINNER, Margaret Jane	RAWLINGS, Thomas Ray	3	67
9 Mar 1879	DOOLEY, Martha A	RAWLINS, Rodrick L	4	298
11 May 1887	SISSON, Laura	RAWLLINGS, John W	5	151
9 Sep 1869	DANIEL, Elizabeth J	RAY, Robert	3	424
10 Mar 1869	CURRY, Eleanor	RAY, William G	3	446
21 Jun 1900	DECKARD, Minnie	RAYL, George	6	372
		see also Rail		
15 Jan 1857	AYERS, Elizabeth	READ, Isaac C	2	411
8 Nov 1888	BRUCE, Sarah E	READ, James	5	223
6 Mar 1887	BRIANN, Mary Jane	READ, Morton	5	144
29 Oct 1883	CRITSER, Elizabeth C	READ, William L	4	572
6 Mar 1879	ANTHONY, Arrena Belle	READ, Wilson R	4	296
		see also Reed	4	296
1 Aug 1879	HASSAMAN, Anna	REARDIN, John W	4	323
10 May 1879	SNIDER, Almira	REARDON, Franklin P	4	309
24 Jul 1880	HOBBS, Sarah V	REARDON, George W	4	394
		see also Raiden		
3 Apr 1856	WEAVER, Sarah Ann	REAVES, William	2	352
3 Apr 1856	WEAVER, Sarah Ann	REAVES, William M E	2	342
		see also Reeves		
4 Jun 1876	WISE, Alice	REDDICK, William R	4	144
12 Nov 1856	MUNDEN, Catharine	REDWINE, James W	2	393

*see also Rayl

**see also Reardin-Reardon

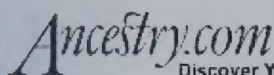
			BK	PAGE
19 Apr 1888	PETRO, Sabra	REED, Henry	5	198
8 Jun 1886	NOBLET, Amanda	REED, James	5	102
25 Mar 1891	BRADLEY, Charlotte Jane	REED, James H	5	357
8 Nov 1870	BALL, Sariida	REED, Joseph L	3	473
25 Mar 1883	NOBLET, Nancy M	REED, Wilson R	4	541
		see also Read		
1 Apr 1861	KEMP, Hannah	REEDER, James H	3	81
29 May 1898	TERRILL, Liddie	REEVES, Alexander	6	256
3 Mar 1879	DEAVER, Sarah A	REEVES, Alvin N	4	297
4 Jun 1875	AULT, Ruah Jane	REEVES, Alvin Newton	4	90
20 Nov 1875	DEAVER, Sarah	REEVES, Asa	4	117
28 Jun 1885	FOX, Mary E	REEVES, Elihu	5	58
24 Mar 1893	LUCAS, Martha C	REEVES, Elihu	5	463
21 Sep 1865	DEW, Sarah F K	REEVES, James A	3	231
14 Dec 1893	AXSOM, Isis	REEVES, James H	6	26
29 Apr 1877	BROWN, Margrate E E	REEVES, Thomas H	4	191
23 Jan 1883	TALKINGTON, Mary Ann	REEVES, William J	4	530
12 Mar 1882	TUTTEROW, Francis	REICHARD, Charles A	4	490
12 Dec 1857	DALE, Nancy A	REYNOLDS, Daniel J	2	474
13 Jun 1889	STULL, Nancy Etta	REYNOLDS, David William	5	259
18 Oct 1853	TULL, Priscilla	REYNOLDS, Hiram	2	155
2 Feb 1857	DALE, Mary	REYNOLDS, Hiram	2	419
27 Oct 1861	CRUNNBERG, Martha Jane	REYNOLDS, John	3	95
11 Dec 1879	WISE, Sarah A	REYNOLDS, Robert R	4	349
9 Sep 1866	MATHIS, Mary	REYNOLDS, Thomas E	3	286
1 Jul 1891	BALES, Mary Elizabeth	RHYNARD, John D	5	370
18 Aug 1853	SATTERTHWAITE, Ursula	RICE, Joseph H	2	140
13 Jan 1861	FLOYD, Thurse Jane	RICH, Jacob	3	72
24 Apr 1859	MOORE, Martha	RICH, John W	3	20
25 Jul 1886	TRUEX, Anna E	RICH, John W D	5	106
11 Jun 1898	FRITCH, Ellen	RICHARDS, Byron	6	259
3 May 1860	LESTER, Rebecca Jane	RICHARDS, Columbus W	3	49
3 Sep 1885	BUSH, Celia J	RICHARDS, Franklin	5	67
24 Dec 1879	BESS, Lana	RICHARDS, George A	4	351
3 Sep 1882	VAUGHN, Margaret	RICHARDS, John A	4	509
20 Nov 1889	TURNER, Louisa Ellen	RICHARDS, John P	5	281
4 Jul 1890	REED, Frances G	RICHARDS, Samuel	5	312
14 Dec 1890	MCGINNIS, Eliza	RICHARDS, Sanford A	5	335
7 Nov 1895	LONG, Lucinda	RICHARDS, Scott	6	121
21 Oct 1888	CRODDY, Lucinda	RICHARDS, Willis M	5	222
12 Mar 1866	FRITCH, Hannah E	RICHARDS, Winfield S	3	262
28 Feb 1892	SMITH, Catharine	RICHARDSON, Eli	5	412
25 Dec 1862	BALES, Susan	RICHARDSON, Fielding	3	129
20 Mar 1859	BAILS, Pachael	RICHARDSON, Fredric	3	11
1 Jan 1880	ROSENBALM, Mary E	RICHARDSON, George	4	355
7 Jun 1878	PAINTER, Hannah	RICHARDSON, Holland	4	248
27 Oct 1889	RICHARDS, Joannah	RICHARDSON, Jacob H	5	276
12 Feb 1868	FREAD, Mary E	RICHARDSON, Jacob J	3	356
29 Dec 1900	FRITCH, Rosa D	RICHARDSON, James	6	393

			GROOMS	
			BK	PAGE
17 Mar 1895	MATHIS, Frances J	TAYLOR, Andrew P	6	84
24 Jun 1885	McLARY, Rebecca	TAYLOR, Charles	5	57
20 Nov 1881	HENDERSON, Hannah	TAYLOR, Charles M	4	473
6 Mar 1901	WAYMAN, Cordie	TAYLOR, Charles M	6	404
13 Sep 1877	DUNCAN, Mary E	TAYLOR, David W	4	206
9 Aug 1877	STAPLES, Janette	TAYLOR, Edward H	4	201
16 Jan 1886	ARTIS, Barbary	TAYLOR, Franklin P	5	83
12 Feb 1872	*PETER, Patty	TAYLOR, Isaac Shannon	3	530
Lic 23 Oct 1890	COCHRAN, Arvilla	TAYLOR, James A	5	328
[Mar dt ?]				
22 Apr 1888	COLFER, Delilah-	TAYLOR, James F	5	199
Lic 30 Jul 1879	TAPP, Clara Belle	TAYLOR, James P	4	322
31 May 1892	ANDERSON, Martha	TAYLOR, James P	5	397
8 Nov 1891	DAVIS, Elmira J	TAYLOR, John	5	392
16 Oct 1894	HENRY, Nancy	TAYLOR, John	6	58
5 Apr 1868	WEDDLE, Elizabeth J	TAYLOR, John H	3	364
24 Dec 1871	SMITH, Sarah L	TAYLOR, John H	3	522
15 Jan 1879	GOBLE, Lucinda	TAYLOR, John W	4	288
29 Dec 1884	MOORE, Eliza Jane	TAYLOR, John W	5	35
29 Sep 1877	DECKARD, Eliza	TAYLOR, Marshall	4	210
8 Mar 1888	GOBLE, Vada	TAYLOR, Michael P	5	192
28 Aug 1890	LUCAS, Armilda	TAYLOR, Michael R	5	317
5 Apr 1891	WATSON, Ada Alta	TAYLOR, Perry C	5	359
14 Sep 1898	BEACH, Arinda	TAYLOR, Shanon E	6	273
Lic 22 Dec 1894	PING, Armilda J	TAYLOR, William H	6	71
Lic 22 Jan 1872	WEBBER, Hannah M	TAYLOR, William P	3	526
23 Jun 1863	WRIGHT, Margaret	TAYLOR, William T	3	150
24 May 1897	WILSON, Susie	TAYLOR, Willie	6	203
2 Jun 1885	ADMIRE, Emma M	TEAGUE, Benjamin F	5	55
11 Apr 1885	SLEVIN, Anna	TEAGUE, William B	5	50
19 Mar 1869	PETERSON, Martha	TERNHUNE, Nathan D F	3	404
2 Nov 1862	WARD, Phebe	TERNHUNE, William L	3	125
24 Mar 1889	JACKSON, Priscilla	THACKER, Eli	5	244
5 Sep 1876	LEMMON, Rebecca H	THACKER, Eugene	4	153
13 Sep 1901	DICKENS, Ivy	THICKSTON, Harry	6	429
16 Nov 1884	SINN, Caroline	THICKSTON, John M	5	28
28 Apr 1898	TAYLOR, Millia	THOMAS, Edward	6	254
12 Apr 1883	MATHEWS, Mary E	THOMAS, Elijah M	4	544
26 Sep 1869	STUNT, Mary	THOMAS, Gabriel T	3	427
13 May 1900	CROSS, Lucy B	THOMAS, John	6	367
29 Jun 1854	TOMEY, Nancy K	THOMAS, John H	2	240
14 Jul 1867	NELSON, Rebecca	THOMPSON, Abraham	3	330
24 Mar 1900	AYERS, Lilly	THOMPSON, Charles	6	360
3 Oct 1896	HOLLY, Mary E	THOMPSON, David H	6	175
2 Mar 1880	PETRO, Catharine	THOMPSON, George	4	368
6 Mar 1864	ABEY, Mary E	THOMPSON, Henry	3	172
30 Dec 1874	NEWMISTER, Anna	THOMPSON, Lewis	4	68
5 Feb 1889	PING, Rosilla	THOMPSON, Lewis F	5	139

*or Petero?

			BK	PAGE
25 Mar 1883	SITZ, Josephine	THOMPSON, Oliver	4	539
31 Jul 1881	PITTMAN, Delila	THOMPSON, Samuel	4	458
16 Jan 1886	HENDERSON, Mary Evaline	THOMPSON, Samuel Jacob	5	84
5 Apr 1885	TAYLOR, Elsie Miranda	THOMPSON, Sandy Martin	5	48
9 Aug 1894	PRUIT, Elizabeth	THOMPSON, Shafe	6	51
12 Feb 1856	MATNEY, Lucinda	THOMPSON, Thomas	2	334
8 Sep 1892	BACKHIMER, Sophia	THOMPSON, Ullisus G	5	437
11 Jun 1892	WAGGONER, Mary E	THOMPSON, William C	5	425
6 Dec 1899	MYRES, Nette M	THOMPSON, William E	6	344
7 Apr 1878	SPURGEON, Mary F	THOMPSON, William S	4	242
12 Feb 1859	DAVID, Hester	THOMPSON, William T	3	8
9 Apr 1871	HANSELMAN, Elizabeth	THORN, James	3	490
2 Oct 1897	HATTON, Josephine	TIDD, Edward E	6	220
26 Sep 1899	TOMLINSON, Viola	TIERCE, Albert	6	335
30 Nov 1873	MOORE, Sarah J	TILTON, James L	4	1
19 Aug 1869	HENRY, Catharine A	TIMBROOK, Charles O	3	421
Lic 28 Sep 1874	CORDRAY, Rebecca	TINKEY, Arthur	4	52
10 Oct 1895	STONE, Caroline	TINKEY, Elisha	6	117
19 Feb 1879	SHOEMAKER, Emma J	TIPTON, Joshua	4	295
2 Sep 1875	FREEZE, Ruey A	TIPTON, William	4	102
Lic 14 Sep 1895	PATTERSON, Theodocia	TIRTLE, William A	6	109
4 Aug 1863	CURRY, Rachel	TITSWORTH, Elias	3	153
14 Feb 1894	KINEY, Alice	TITSWORTH, Elias S	6	35
15 Jun 1898	WALKER, Estella O	TITSWORTH, William R	6	260
26 Sep 1886	HILL, Ida	TITTSWORTH, James	5	115
5 Jan 1854	JOHNSON, Mariah	TODD, Wellington	2	178
15 Nov 1874	MANN, Mary C	TONEY, John M	4	60
31 Mar 1858	PRICKET, Catharine Mariah	TOMEY, John Michael	2	492
25 May 1879	LITTLE, Mary J	TOMLINSON, John W	4	311
10 Sep 1864	*COFFAND, Rebecca	TOMLINSON, Zekiel M	3	193
31 Jul 1890	HALL, Geneva	TOTHROH, Samuel	5	313
		[or TOTHEROH]		
23 Feb 1882	HENRY, Samantha	TOVY[?] William J	4	486
27 Feb 1869	DAVID, Eliza J	TOWNSEND, Salem A	3	401
20 Apr 1876	ABBOTT, Swan	TRACY, Bazel A	4	138
8 Nov 1882	MORRIS, Julia A	TRACY, Charles V	4	518
2 Dec 1879	PHILLIPS, Catharine E	TRACY, George C	4	348
30 Aug 1891	BARNES, Ella J	TRACY, John W	5	380
26 Jun 1864	WALKER, Nancy	TRACY, Samuel W	3	184
15 Jan 1885	ANDERSON, Amanda C	TRACY, Thomas R	5	36
23 Aug 1891	ZIMMERMAN, Daisy E	TRACY, William A	5	379
10 Oct 1886	RICHARDSON, Cordelia	TRACY, William McClellan	5	117
30 May 1878	CLARK, Anna	TREMBLEY, Francis M	4	251
19 Sep 1892	DOWNEY, Idia M	TRENNER, John	5	438
3 Mar 1878	MATHENY, Isabelie	TROUT, Vanamburg	4	237
17 Apr 1853	HAISELUP, Sarah E	TRUAX, John W	2	123
15 Dec 1870	TILTON, Nancy E	TRUAX, John W	3	478
12 Dec 1861	RUSH, Louisa	TRUAX, Richard	3	100

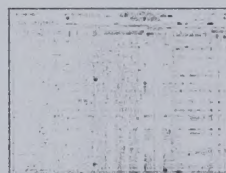
*or Coffland?



Discover Your Family Story

[Welcome](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My A](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)**1920 United States Federal Census** records matching your search for **Elihu Reeves**[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1920 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)**Personal Information**

Name: **Elihu Reeves**
Age: **52 years**
Estimated birth year: **abt 1868**
Birthplace: **Ohio**
Race: **White**
Home in 1920: **Van Buren, Brown, Indiana**
Home owned: [View Image](#)
Sex: [View Image](#)
Marital status: [View Image](#)
Year of immigration: [View Image](#)
Able to read & write: [View Image](#)
Roll: **T625_424**
Page: **7A**
ED: **29**
Image: **0689**

Census Image[View original image](#)

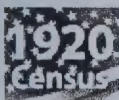
Tip: View blank 1920 census form
(PDF 10K)

What to do ne:[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments &](#)[View printer](#)**Refine your search of the 1920 United States Federal Census****Best Matches (Ranked)** [Exact Matches Only](#)[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

elihu reeves
First Name Last Name

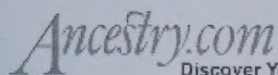
Residence

All
State County Township

[Show Advanced Search Options](#)[Search](#) **Unlocking Secrets in the 1920 U.S. Census**

This database will detail those persons (heads of household) enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those households listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1920 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T625, 2,0

The 1920 indexes have been completed for all fifty US states including American Samoa, Guam and Naval Forces, Panama Canal Zone and the Virgin Islands. The database does not currently include Puerto Rico.



Discover Your Family Story

[Welcome](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ancestry](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)**1920 United States Federal Census** records matching your search for **Elihu Reeves**[All Records](#) > [Census](#) > [1920 United States Federal Census](#) > [Individual View](#)**Personal Information**Name: **Elihu Reeves**Age: **52 years**Estimated birth year: **abt 1868**Birthplace: **Ohio**Race: **White**Home in 1920: **Van Buren, Brown, Indiana**Home owned: [View Image](#)Sex: [View Image](#)Marital status: [View Image](#)Year of immigration: [View Image](#)Able to read & write: [View Image](#)Roll: **T625_424**Page: **7A**ED: **29**Image: **0689****Census Image**[View original image](#)**Tip:** [View blank 1920 census form](#)
(PDF 10K)**What to do next:**[E-mail image](#)[Save Person](#)[Comments & Reviews](#)[View printer](#)**Refine your search of the 1920 United States Federal Census****Best Matches (Ranked)** [New](#)[Exact Matches Only](#)[Search Tips](#)Enter **as much information as possible** for best results:

elihu

reeves

First Name

Last Name

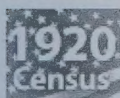
Residence

All

State

County

Township

[Show Advanced Search Options](#)**Search****Unlocking Secrets in the 1920 U.S. Census**

This database will detail those persons (heads of household) enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those households listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1920 Federal Census, copied from the National Archives and Records Administration microfilm, T625, 2,0

The 1920 indexes have been completed for all fifty US states including American Samoa, Guam and Naval Forces, Panama Canal Zone and the Virgin Islands. The database does not currently include Puerto Rico.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

OHIO

1860 CENSUS

May 1988

Order from:
Wes Cochran
2515 10th Avenue
Parkersburg, WV 26101-5829

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US(CAN).
977.198
X2C
1860

266-265

Hiram Snodgrass	64	Va	Farmer
Druzilla	55	Oh	
Hiram	15	Oh	

267-266

Andrew J Snodgrass	25	Oh	Farmer
Matilda	19	Oh	

268-267

Samuel Dye	49	Oh	Farmer
Sarah	57	Oh	
William Mathers	18	Oh	
Theodore <u>Huchinson</u>	8	Oh	

269-268

Frank Fleming	26	Oh	
Hannah	25	Oh	
Aliza	4	Oh	
Mary	1	Oh	

270-269

William Reeves	38	Oh	Carpenter
Eunis	24	Oh	
Lyda	12	Oh	
Rebecca	5	Oh	
David	2	Oh	

271-270

Henry Steel	56	Pa	Shoemaker
Mary	52	Oh	
Eunis <u>Johnson</u>	14	Oh	

272-271

Matthew Rake	31	Oh	Farmer
Nancy	28	Md	
John W	6	Oh	
Mary A	5	Oh	
Rechert	1	Oh	

273-272

William Hamilton	33	Va	Farmer
Hannah	30	Oh	
John	12	Oh	
Julia A	8	Oh	
Addison	6	Oh	
David	5	Oh	
Rebecke	1	Oh	

274-273

Jacob Rake	29	Oh	Farmer
Ann Eliza	24	Oh	
Mary	5	Oh	
Emma	4	Oh	
Eliza	2	Oh	
John	19	Oh	Day Laborer

275-274

Nathaniel Skinner	34	Oh	Farmer
Sarah A	31	Oh	

275-274 (Continued)

Lot Skinner	9	Oh	
James M	7	Oh	
Permelia	5	Oh	
Thomas J	3	Oh	

276-275

William Fleming	30	Oh	Farmer
Mary A	27	Oh	
Mary A	5	Oh	
Olive	3	Oh	

277 & 278 -- Unoccupied

279-276

Elizabeth Hamilton	54	Va	
Alexander H	19	Oh	Farmer

280-277

Peter Yoho	30	Oh	Farmer
Mary J	20	Oh	
Martha Jane	5	Oh	
John	5?	Oh	
Joseph H	2	Oh	

281-278

John Cantwell	32	Oh	Farmer
Mary A	39	Oh	
Dianthy	10	Oh	
Mary E	5	Oh	
Benet	3	Oh	
William C	1	Oh	

282-279

William M Cantwell	27	Oh	Farmer
Margeret H	24	Oh	
James	3	Oh	
William	2	Oh	
John	5/12	Oh	

283-280

Joseph M Cantwell	21	Oh	Farmer
Mary J	23	Oh	
Dilthe J (f)	4	Oh	
Dirck (m)	1	Oh	

284-281

John Kennedy	31	Oh	Farmer
Louisa	21	Oh	
George W	3	Oh	
Hannah H	1	Oh	

285-282

Ralph Cuthbert	33	Eng	Farmer
Jane	32	Oh	
Anna	19	Eng	
Margeret	17	Oh	
Ralph	15	Oh	
James	13	Oh	
Isabelle	11	Oh	
Catharine	7	Oh	

LAWRENCE BAPTIST.

S.

STEEL. HEINRY... DIED, AUG.11,1871 - AGED, 67 YRS.- 9 MO.-
6 DAYS.

SNIDER. MARTHA,L... DAU.OF A.& H. SNIDER, DIED,MAY,29,1887.

STRICKLER. ALOMAN... SON OF A.B.& N.E.STRICKLER, DIED,NOV.4,
1886.- AGE, 20 DAYS.

T.

TREADWAY. JOSEPH,C...BORN,JAN.14, 1837 - DIED, MARCH, 8,1914.

TREADWAY. DELCIE MARIE... BORN, 1937 - DIED, 1949.

TREADWAY. GILBERT WARNER..BORN, 1886 - DIED, 1942.

TREADWAY. AMANDA... BORN, 1860 - DIED, 1940.

TURNER. JOHN,W... BORN, 1860 - DIED, 1930.

V.

VANWEY. DUDLEY... BORN, 1876 - DIED, 1947.

VANWEY. NELLIE... BORN, 1881 - DIED, 19__.

W.

WARD. JESSE,M... DIED, NOV. 13, 1876 - AGED, 63 YRS.- 1 MO.-
8 DAYS.

(MISSED ON FIRST PRINTING).

FLEMING. JESSE... SON OF P.& M.A. FLEMING, DIED,JULY,26,1862.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

OHIO

1870 CENSUS

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

September 1988

Order from:
Wes Cochran
2515 10th Avenue
Parkersburg, WV 26101-5829

us/can.
977.198
X2c
1870

231-233

Jacob Rake	39	Oh	Farmer
Ann E	34	Oh	Keep house
Mary	15	Oh	Help mother
Emma	13	Oh	School
Eliza E	8	Oh	School
Albert	5	Oh	
Emmit	3	Oh	

232-234

William Fleming	40	Oh	Farmer
Mary A	37	Oh	Keep house
Mary A	14	Oh	Help mother
Olive	13	Oh	School
Allison	9	Oh	School

233-235

Alfred W Sutton	33	Oh	Farmer
Lovina	27	Oh	Keep house
George W	8	Oh	School
Viola S	4	Oh	
Ida J	2	Oh	

234-236

Henry Treadway	39	Oh	Day Laborer
Ellen	44	Oh	Keep house
Hannah J	11	Oh	School
Harriet I?	7	Oh	School
George L	4	Oh	

235-237

David Hamilton	38	Oh	Farmer
Sarah	33	Oh	Keep house
Charles	12	Oh	School
Amanda	10	Oh	School
William W or N	8	Oh	School
Wallace	6	Oh	School
Samantha	4	Oh	
Jasper	2	Oh	
Not named (f)	4/12	Oh	

236-238

George W Fleming	38	Oh	Physician
Phebe J	34	Oh	Keep house
Laura	13	Oh	School
Lester	11	Oh	School
Warren	8	Oh	School
Florence	4	Oh	
William	1	Oh	

237-239

Henry Steel	66	Pa	Farmer
Mary	62	Oh	Keep house
Ellen J Kincade	36	Oh	Domestic Svt
Henry S Kincade	1	Oh	

238-240

Daniel Powell	40	Oh	Farmer
Abigail	34	Oh	Keep house
Warner L	13	Oh	Works on farm

238-240 (Continued)

Charles W Powell	9	Oh	School
Jasper N	7	Oh	School
Alexander H	29	Oh	Cooper

239-241

John Smith	44	Oh	Farmer
Rhoda A	42	Oh	Keep house
Roswell A	17	Oh	Works on farm
Charles A	6	Oh	School

240-242

Henry Martin	35	Oh	Farm Laborer
Lydia	34	Oh	Keep house
Margaret E	11	Oh	School
Alexander	8	Oh	
Jacob	4	Oh	
James	2	Oh	
George	7/12	Oh	
Elleanor	71	Oh	Lives w/son

241-243

Israel M Purdy	54	NY	Farmer
Nancy	52	Pa	Keep house
Richard	24	Pa	Farm Laborer
Daniel	20	Pa	Works on farm
Israel	18	Pa	Works on farm

242-244

Mary Roswell	28	Pa	Keep house
Nancy E	6	Pa	
Samuel A	4	In	

243-245

William W Dawson	23	Oh	Day Laborer
Hulda J	23	Pa	Keep house
Nancy A	2	Oh	
Sarah C	6/12	Oh	

244-246

William Rutter	57	Pa	Farmer
Harriet	52	Eng	Keep house
James W	17	Oh	Works on farm
George W	15	Oh	Works on farm
Rebecca J	9	Oh	School

245-247

Moses Dawson	43	Oh	Farmer
Sarah	42	Oh	Keep house
Kinsis	20	Oh	Works on farm
Harvey S	19	Oh	Works on farm
Isaiah	17	Oh	Works on farm
Nancy J	12	Oh	Helps mother
George	10	Oh	
Moses G	1	Oh	

246-248

Allen Hardy	66	Va	Farmer
Caroline	45	Oh	Keep house
Albert M	5	Oh	
Elizabeth J	2	Oh	



Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM



Your family
is waiting.™

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP |  CART

[Chat](#) | [Feedback](#) | [Daily Search](#) | [My Genforum](#)[Jump to Forum](#) [Go](#)[Home: Surnames: Taylor Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Re: Families of Frazier Taylor, Ohio 1800's

Posted by: [Dan Cross](#) dcross1@ec.rr.com**Date:** May 06, 2001 at 07:35:19**In Reply to:** [Families of Frazier Taylor, Ohio 1800's](#) by Homer of 20863 [Go](#)

I am a direct descendant of Frazier Taylor (also spelled Frazuer) born in 1769. He was married to Rebecca Sprague. He had 7 children. The first child Jesse is whom I am directed from. His second was his son Frazier. Frazuer purchased farmland in the Bealesville, Ohio area. This farm is still in my family. I have little information from Frazuer on back. A relative of mine from Barnesville had compiled what I have currently. From what I can find, I believe they (Frazuer and Rebecca) were from Taylortown Pa. Please let me know if you have information that may be of use to me.

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)<http://genforum.genealogy.com/taylor/messages/16766.html>**Search this forum:** [Go](#) [Find all of the words](#)**Search all of GenForum:** [Go](#)☒ [Proximity matching](#)[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [A&E Biography](#) | [History Channel](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

17 JAN 2002

Page 1

=====

NAME: TAYLOR, Frazier

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth

Abt 1857

, , Indiana

FATHER: John TAYLOR

MOTHER: Hannah MOBLEY

=====

SOURCE INFORMATION

Record submitted by LDS Church member. NO additional information is available on film. Ancestral File may list the same family with the submitter's name and address.

Film Call Number	Type
------------------	------

2034540	Film
---------	------

Copyright © 1980, 2000 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Lewis MOBLEY (AFN:JGGL-NV)

		LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN: 1786	PLACE: Montgomery Co., MD.	
CHR :	PLACE:	B:
DIED: 1850	PLACE: , Belmont Co., Ohio	E:
BUR :	PLACE:	SP:
MAR : 1 Dec 1807	PLACE: , Montgomery Co., MD.	SS:
FATHER: Levi MOBERLY MOBLEY (AFN:JGGM-FS)		
MOTHER: Unknown UNKNOWN (AFN:JGGL-DH)		
OTHER WIVES:		

WIFE: Jeremia THOMPSON (AFN:JGGL-P2)

BORN: 1788	PLACE: , , MD.	
CHR :	PLACE:	B:
DIED: 1868	PLACE: , Monroe Co., Ohio	E:
BUR :	PLACE: Pleasant Ridge, Monroe Co., Ohio	SP:
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

SEX: CHILDREN

1. NAME: Greenbury MOBERLY (AFN:17L3-077)		
BORN: Abt 1809	PLACE: , , VA.	B:
M CHR :	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR :	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Rebecca (AFN:17L3-08F)		
MAR :	PLACE:	SS:
2. NAME: Nathan MOBLEY (AFN:17L2-ZLC)		
BORN: Abt 1812	PLACE: , , MD.	B:
M CHR :	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR :	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Susannah (AFN:17L2-ZMK)		
MAR :	PLACE:	SS:
3. NAME: Loretia MOBLEY (AFN:17L3-0LH)		
BORN: Abt 1813	PLACE: , , Ohio	B:
M CHR :	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR :	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Thomas MATTOCKS (AFN:17L3-0K9)		
MAR :	PLACE:	SS:
4. NAME: Lewis MOBLEY (AFN:17L2-ZW7)		
BORN: Abt 1815	PLACE: , , Ohio	B:
M CHR :	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR :	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Catherine (AFN:17L2-ZXF)		
MAR :	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

AND: Lewis MOBLEY (AFN:JGGL-NV)

BORN: 1786

WIFE: Jemima THOMPSON (AFN:JGGL P2)

BORN: 1788

CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

NAME: Mary E. MOBLEY (AFN:17L3-1GT)

BORN: Abt 1821

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Benjamin E. TAYLOR (AFN:17L3-1FM)

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

NAME: Isaac MOBERLY (AFN:17L3 03D)

BORN: 30 Mar 1823

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED: 22 Oct 1900

PLACE: , Washington Co., Ohio

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:17L3 04L)

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

NAME: John MOBLEY (AFN:17L3-1N3)

BORN: 1824

PLACE: , Belmont Co., Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lucy A. PRATT (AFN:17L3-1P9)

MAR: 20 Jan 1842

PLACE:

SS:

NAME: Margaret MOBLEY (AFN:17L2-68B)

BORN: Abt 1825

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

NAME: Rhoda MOBLEY (AFN:17L2 69J)

BORN: Abt 1827

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

NAME: Nelson MOBLEY (AFN:17L2-ZGJ)

BORN: Abt 1829

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Nancy (AFN:17L2-ZHQ)

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

171 NAME: Lewis MOBLEY (AFN:JGGL-NV)

BORN: 1786

WIFE: Jemima THOMPSON (AFN:JGGL-P2)

BORN: 1788

172 CHILDREN (Continued)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

173 NAME: Jerome MOBLEY (AFN:17L2-6CX)

BORN: Abt 1829

PLACE: , Belmont Co., Ohio

B:

M CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

174 NAME: Hannah MOBLEY (AFN:17L3-0J3)

BORN: 1 Jun 1831

PLACE: , , Ohio

B:

F CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED: 4 Apr 1921

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: John TAYLOR (AFN:17L3-0HV)

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

175 NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

176 NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

177 NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

178 NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

B:

CHR:

PLACE:

E:

DIED:

PLACE:

SP:

BUR:

PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MAR:

PLACE:

SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

17 JAN 2002

Page 1

=====

NAME: TAYLOR, Frazer

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening

3 Oct 1763

Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland, England

FATHER: Thomas TAYLOR

=====

SOURCE INFORMATION

=====

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:

Earsdon By North Shields, Northumberland County, England

Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
P000241	1604-1813	094991	Film	0453487	Film

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

17 JAN 2002

Page 1

=====

NAME: TEYLER, Fraser

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening

2 Apr 1771

Saint Vigeans, Angus, Scotland

FATHER: Jas. TEYLER

MOTHER: Jean DAVIDSON

=====

SOURCE INFORMATION

=====

Extracted birth and/or christening record for:

St. Vigeans, Angus County, Scotland

Usually arranged chronologically by the birth/christening date.

Batch	Dates	Source	Call No.	Type	Printout	Call No.	Type
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
C113192	1669-1690	993505,	993506	Film	NONE		

Meade

Thomasville

Squire C. W.
George C. W.
James M.
Walter T.
Richard A.
David C.
Adam C.
Robert D.
John W.
Richard W.
Thomas W.
Mark E.
George M.
Theodore M.
Theodore M.
Jacob M.
Peter M.
Jesse L.
Josiah L.
Jas. Brown
Joseph H.
Jas. H.
George B.

U.S. Federal Census 1820, Belmont OH, p. 192.

Thomas W.
Jacob L.
Jas. L.

March

Lawrenceburg

Squire Lile	1	1	1	1	1		1	2
George Curry	2	2		1	2		1	2
Samuel Sappins	1	1		1	3	2	1	2
George Taylor	1		2	1	1	1	1	3
Richard Bayles	1			1	1		1	1
David Coarner	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
Adam Coarner				1			1	1
Robert Dent	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
John Waterman			1	1			1	1
Richard Henry				1	2	1	1	1
Thomas Miles				1				
Mark Eliot			1	1	1	1	1	1
George Miers		2		1	1	1	1	3
Theodore Melot				1			1	1
Theodore Melot				1		1	1	1
Jacob Melot	1		1		1	1		1
Peter Melot	1			1	1	1	1	1
Jesse Leavell			1	1	2		1	2
Jonah Johnston	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Jas. Spruells	1		1		1	1		1
Joseph Huffman	1			1	3		1	1
Jas. Huffman		1		1		1		1
George Blair	1			1	2	1		1

192

Thomas Mason	1				1		1	1
Jacob Long	2	3	3		1	2	1	3

				COLORED PERSONS.						
NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.				100 and up- wards.	FEMALES.					
	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15		Under 10	10 under 24	24 under 36	36 under 55	55 under 100	100 and up- wards.
David Lashwood			1							
Samuel With										
Samuel Warran	1	1	1							
Wm Warran	2		2							
Bennet & Wylly		1						1		
Henry Christie										
David Gaslock	1	2	2							
Sarah Bangardner			1							
Frederic Taylor			1							
John Taylor	1									
Amosiah W Card		1	1							
Wm W Card	1	1	1							
Leuke Dilla										
John Rasmussen										
Thomas Hartson	1									
Amount on page 1	17	9	7							
" 2	16	13	10							
" 3	21	15	14							
" 4	14	14	9		1	1				
" 5	16	18	18							
" 6	19	18	11							
" 7	18	18	9							
" 8	21	10	10							
" 9	7	7	9						1	
at in West Township	149	126	97		1	1		1		

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Belmont OH, p. 132.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																								FREE COLORED PERSONS.																						
	MALES												FEMALES												MALES						FEMALES																
	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 25	25 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100 and up- wards.	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100 and up- wards.	Under 10	10 under 24	24 under 36	36 under 55	55 under 100	100 and up- wards.	Under 10	10 under 24	24 under 36	36 under 55	55 under 100	100 and up- wards.										
David Lashwood			1	1	1					1								2					1																								
Samuel H. H.						1												1																													
Samuel Warner	1	1	1	1	1			1						1	2	2	1	1	1	1																											
Wm. Warner	2		2			1								1	1		1	1																													
Benjamin & Mayly		1		1				1							1	2	1		1																												
Henry Gierke																																															
David Gaylock	1	2	2			1								1					1																												
Sarah Bangardine			1																1																												
Frederic Taylor		1						1						1	1	1																															
John Taylor	1					1								1	1			1																													
Amosiah H. Gane		1	1			1								1	1			1																													
Wm. H. Gane	1	1	1	1			1							2	1	2			1																												
Lucie Dilla						1											1																														
John Rasmussen										1							1																														
Thomas Eastman	1					1									1			1																													
Amount on page 1	17	9	7	10	15	3	8		8				1	13	13	9	11	15	5	6	6	2	2																								
" 2	16	13	10	5	11	10	5	2	2					20	9	6	6	11	9	5	4	1	1	1																							
" 3	21	15	14	13	14	7	8	3	4				1	12	10	18	13	11	11	4	3	3		1																							
" 4	14	14	9	13	20	4	7	5	4	2				16	11	12	12	13	4	11	3	2	1		3		1																				
" 5	16	18	18	9	21	14	7	2	1	1				13	9	11	13	16	9	4	3		1																								
" 6	19	18	11	9	18	7	9	4	5					16	14	10	14	23	5	6	1	3																									
" 7	18	18	9	14	18	8	6	3	2					19	14	9	14	18	10	4	4	2																									
" 8	21	10	10	3	14	9	6	3	2				1	18	14	11	7	13	7	4	4	3	1																								
" 9	7	7	9	4	4	5	2	2		2				7	9	7	4	6	3	3		1	1																								
Total in Head Township	149	124	97	79	135	67	58	26	25	5	5			136	103	95	96	126	65	47	28	17	6	3	3		1	1																			
	7	7	9	4	4	5	2	2		2				7	9	7	4	6	3	3		1	1																								

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Belmont OH, p. 139.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
	MALES		FEMALES									
	Under 5	5 to 10	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50
George Lay												
Lephias Ketham	1											
Ph. Bell												
Edwards Latta	2											
William Latt	1											
John Latt	1	1										
David G. Latt												
Robert Latt												
Jonathan Springer		1										
John Colver												
Benjamin Smith	1	1										
William Smith	1											
William Tucker	1											
Samuel Butler	1											
Robert Wilson	1	1										
James Bell												
Robert Gordon		1										
John Taylor	1											
George Burnett												
Henry Taylor	1											
Benjamin Taylor	1											
John Gladwin												
James & Gladwin												
Abraham King												
William Butler	1											
George Elliot	1											
George Whelan		2										
John Colver Jr.	2	2										
Henry Whelan												
Samuel Miller	1											

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Belmont OH, p. 34.

No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

William Lane

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES																								FREE COLORED PERSONS																							
	MALES												FEMALES												MALES						FEMALES																	
	Under 5	5 10	10 15	15 20	20 25	25 30	30 35	35 40	40 45	45 50	50 55	55 60	60 65	65 70	70 75	75 80	80 85	85 90	90 95	95 100	100 and up- wards	Under 10	10 15	15 20	20 25	25 30	30 35	35 40	40 45	45 50	50 55	55 60	60 65	65 70	70 75	75 80	80 85	85 90	90 95	95 100	100 and up- wards							
George Lay					1									2				1																														
Lepta Kellaway	1		1			1								1				1																														
Phoebe Bell					1	1								1				1																														
Edmund Lillardson	2				1											1																																
William Lee	1				1									1				1																														
John Hays	1	1	1			1								2	1	1			1																													
Frederick G. Hall					1									1				1																														
Antony Lillardson			1	1						1				1	1	1			1																													
Jonathan Sprague		1	2	1				1						1	1			1																														
John Cabot											1					1																																
Benjamin Smith	1	1				1								2					1																													
William Smith	1					1								2	1				1																													
William Tucker	1				1													1																														
Samuel Batten	1					1									1				1																													
Robert H. Gray	1	1				2									1				1																													
John Hatt					2												1	2			1																											
Richard Gordon		1	1	1														1	1																													
John Taylor	1				1						1				1	1		2			1																											
George Burrill								1						1	1			1			1																											
Henry Taylor	1				1									1					1																													
Benjamin Taylor	1		1	2				1							2	1				1																												
John Glaser			1	1						1				1	2	1	1				1																											
James H. Glaser			1	1	1					1						1	1				1																											
Abraham Ring			1					1							2	1	1				1																											
William Peabody	1					1								2					1																													
George Elliot	1				1										1					1																												
George Wakar		2				1								2						1																												
John Cabot Jr.	2	2	2					1						1		1	2			1																												
Henry H. Hays																2				1																												
Samuel Willis	1				1									1																																		

U. S. Federal Census 1840, Belmont OH, p. 34.

Name of
County,
City, Ward,
Town,
Township,
Parish,
Precinct,
Hundred,
or
District.

NAMES

or

HEADS OF FAMILIES

Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and un- der eighty.	Of eighty and un- der ninety.	Of ninety and un- der hundred.	Of hundred and over.
50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100 to

Mead Township-

George Meyer
George Mitchell
Robert Miller
Wm. Fulton
Jacob Loy
John Doyle
Jacob Wilson
George Frym
Valentine Au
George Ferem
John Dent
Wm. Taylor
Richard Bay
Frazier Jax
Mary Potts
Robert McMa
Kese Taylor
Thomas Me
Wm. Grand
Robert Dent
Loammie Jip
John P. Dent
David Gran
Wm. Hawn
Matthew Ben
George E. Dent

U.S. Federal Census 1830, Belmont OH, p. 285.

Name of
County,
City, Ward,
Town,
Township,
Parish,
Precinct,
Hundred,
or
District.

NAMES

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

MALES.

FEMALES.

Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under five years of age.	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.
under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.

George Myers
George Mitchell
Robert Mills
Wm. Fulton
Jacob By
John Doyle
Jacob Wilson
George Fryman
Valentine Gault
George French
John Dent
Wm. Taylor
Richard Baylis
Fraser Taylor
Mary Potts
Robert M. Masters
Jesse Taylor
Thomas Miles
Wm. Grandville
Robert Dent
Loammi Tappens
John P. Dent
David Cramer
Wm. Harvey
Matthew Dent
George C. Dent.

Orland Township

BIBLE RECORDSFRAZIER TAYLOR BIBLE

Dorothy Taylor Boone*

Alonzo N. Taylor (1878-1979, age 101) wrote to the contributor: "On Nov. 8, 1935, I visited Mrs. Malissa Jane McMasters and copied from her old Bible dated 1834 the following record. Mrs. McMasters is the daughter of Frazier Taylor Jr., and was married to Alex McMasters (1853-1926)."

Frazier Taylor (Jr.) was born in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1799, died 26 Feb 1869.

Lucy Remley was born in Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., on 17 June 1809, died Feb. 1, 1909. Married 4 Dec 1828.

(She was the daughter of George Remley and Phoebe Sayer Morris, widow of James Morris.) (obituary on file)

Children:

Juliana, b Nov. 6, 1829

John Remley, b 22 June 1831

Lucinda, b Oct. 7, 1833, d Jan. 25, 1860

Matilda, b Mar 14, 1836, d July 5, 1837

Lucy, b July 19, 1838

Children, cont.

Charles, b Apr 1, 1841, d July 14, 1864 (Civil War)

Harriet, b Oct. 9, 1843

William Thomas, b May 24, 1846, d 29 Sept 1905

Robert Clark, b Dec 28, 1848, d Oct. 16, 1903

Malissa Jane, b Oct. 9, 1853, d Oct. ____, 1937

"Other names that Malissa could not recall just who they were"

John Taylor, born Jan. 31, 1811

Eleanor, b July 15, 1819

Caroline, b May 2, 1833

George Wesley, born July 29, 1833

Mariah Eleanor, b Nov. 15, 1838

Alonzo N. Taylor also supplied the following information to Mrs. Boone, relative to the father of the above Frazier Taylor, Jr.

Frazeur Taylor (Sr.) and his wife Rebecca Sprague

Children:

Jesse Taylor, b May 30, 1790, d Aug 20, 1875

Frazier Taylor, b Aug 24/26, 1799, Jeff. Co. Oh, died Feb. 26, 1869, Belmont Co., Ohio

Benjamin Taylor

James (Jimmie) Taylor

John Taylor, b Jan. 31, 1811

Rebecca Taylor

Caroline Taylor

Eleanor Taylor, b July 15, 1819

Williams Taylor

(Alonzo Neff Taylor was son of Jesse & Olevia (Wright) Taylor and grandson of Frazeur Taylor)

JOHN R. TAYLOR BIBLE

Dorothy Taylor Boone*

The John Remley Taylor Bible is now owned by Mrs. John Snedden (LaNelle Weekley) of Beckley, W.V. The Bible was published in 1872 by Joseph Horner, Pittsburgh, Pa. (See History of Upper Ohio Valley, Belmont Co. edition, p735-736)

John Remley Taylor (son of Frazier & Lucy Remley Taylor), b 22 June 1831, d 31 Aug 1898

Julia Ann (Graham) Taylor, born 25 Apr 1840, died 2 Aug 1913.

Children:

Lucy E. Taylor, b 30 Nov 1859, d 11 Nov 1862

Lucinda J. Taylor, b 2 Dec 1860, d 18 Nov 1862

John Wesley Taylor, b 25 Mar 1862, d 25 Oct 1937

Rohama Bell Taylor, b 4 Apr 1864, d Jan 1920

William S. Taylor, b 13 Sept 1865, d 18 Sept 1960

Hattie C. Taylor, b 24 Mar 1867, d 20 Mar 1886

Children, cont.

Julia Etta Taylor, b 27 Mar 1869, d 19 Nov 1954

Sara Arminta Taylor, b 6 Aug 1870, d 2 Feb 1930

Mary A. Taylor, b 24 June 1872, d 6 June 1912

Emma Wright Taylor, b 12 Dec 1873, d Feb 1961

George Moody Taylor, b 16 Aug 1875, d May 1952

Myrta Pearl Taylor, b 25 Mar 1880, d 23 Dec 1930

Annie Catherine Taylor, b 24 Feb 1883, d 15 Aug 1974

*Dorothy Taylor Boone, 409 Vine St., Martins Ferry, OH 43935

STRAIT BIBLE

Nadine Smith*

The following Bible record was copied in 1970 from the Bible in Forest R. Strait's possession.

This certifies IRA STRAIT of Ansonia, Ohio and EFFIE V. SIGLER of Union City were joined together by me in the Body of Holy Matrimony at the David W. Sigler home the 2nd day of September in the year of Our Lord 1886. (signed) Rev. Hoffer.

BIRTHS

Effie Viola Sigler Strait 27 March 1866

Ira Strait 18 Apr 1866

Elias Riley Strait 1 Aug 1839

Sarah Boerstler Strait 7 Sept 1844

George Washington Strait 28 Dec 1867

Aseneath Hester Hamilton 20 Mar 1871

Herschel Strait 3 Feb 1893

Forrest Ray Strait 24 Dec 1895

Ernest A., 1 Apr 1899

Rachel (Mike McGee) 3 Sept 1859

Maretha A., 1 Jan 1862

Elizabeth E. (Coats) 27 Dec 1864

Amy (George Oliver) 19 Mar 1871

Harry 1 July 1873

Levi 29 Mar 1878

Hattie 21 Nov 1878

Mary Else (Mollie) Chloe Sigler 27 Oct 1878

Deaths

Aseneath Hester Strait, 13 Apr 1906 ae 29y

Rush J. Sigler 8 Nov 1893 ae 19y

David W. Sigler 22 Mar 1899 ae 59y

Elias Riley Strait, 16 Apr 1901 ae 61y

Jarusha Luvenia Sigler 6 Sept 1936 ae 92y

George Washington Strait, 28 Jan 1939 ae 71y

Sarah Elizabeth Strait Bates, 21 Mar 1832 ae 88y

Herschel Clifford Strait 9 Jan 1943

Amy Strait Oliver, 17 Oct 1943

Mary Cleo "Mollie" Strait, 26 Nov 1966

Hester Hamilton Strait. 13 Apr 1900

Rose-

Here is the Frazier
Taylor Bible information.
One of these sons of Frazier
& Rebecca Sprague is the
father of Benjamin Taylor.
We just need to figure

*Nadine Smith, 309 W. 5th St., Larned, Kansas (1972)

THE REPORT



VOLUME XXII

WINTER 1982

NUMBER 4

CONTENTS

Jurisdictional Histories for Ohio's 88 Counties	W. Louis Phillips, C.G.R.S.	187
Patented Genealogy, or "Did Great Grandpa Receive a Patent?"	Bret Farnum	193
Hamilton County Catholic Marriages, 1831-1834	Joseph B. Meierdirks, S.M.	195
Auglaize County: Kaeck Cemetery, Pusheta Twp.	Barbara Adams & Wayne Ailes	198
Jackson County: Hale Cemetery, Franklin Twp.	Maxine Smith	198
Logan County: Tharps Run Cemetery, Jefferson Twp.	Phyllis Campbell	199
Logan County: Births and Deaths	William Wilcox	201
Ohio-Bound Passengers	Michael Cassady	203
Bible Records		
Braun Family Bible	Carol Willsey Bell, C.G.	207
Alexander Bible	Dorothy Boone	207
Frazier Taylor Bible	Dorothy Boone	208
John R. Taylor Bible	Dorothy Boone	208
Strait Bible	Nadine Smith	208
Oscar Strait Bible	Nadine Smith	209
Oliver Bible	Nadine Smith	209
David H. Collins Bible	Nadine Smith	209
Bickerstaff Bible	Cora Harshman Barthalow	209
Parks Bible	Cora Harshman Barthalow	210
George R. Merrill Bible	Susan M. Warner	210
Some Descendants of Lewis Duvall: Daniel Duvall of Darke County	Judy Jarvis Bishara	211
The Western Reserve: 1808-1809 Letters	June Herman	214
Union County: Broadway Sabbath School, 1882	Penny Johnson Deibert	215
Ancestry of Tunis & Francinah (Adams) Peters	Sharon R. Austin & William H. Blue	217
Wayne County: Grove Female Institute, Wooster		219
Stark County: Newspaper items, 1866		221
Ancestor Charts	Luetta B. Coates	222
Wilma Lower Geiger	Ralph L. Hayes	
Marceline Blevins	Loretta Elix Hayes	
Saundra Williams Peckham	Joseph E. Stevenson	
Sylvia R. Olson	Ann F. Anderson	
Nancy R. Gilliam	Mary Jo Baker	
Beatrice Amos Bolton	Mrs. Paul Finnicum	
Helen M. Robbins	Phyllis S. Srp	
	Paula Pickett Bishop	
	Hilda Wharton Snodgrass	
	Robert Earl Snodgrass	
	Nancy J. Motzkus	
	Patricia A. Butler	
	Hazel Wise Huffman	
	Betty Dickerson Gates	
	Jacquelyn Youse Whetro	
We Have Read	Paul J. Midlam	232
Corrections		236
INDEX	Loraine Phipps Nelson	237
Map of Ohio		248

SCHEDULE L - FREE INDEPENDENTS IN NEW YORK COUNTY, IN THE COUNTY OF BROWN
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. James A. McHenry Agent Mar.
 Post Office Atch 2 Newburgh.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family			DESCRIPTION		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
"	"	Leander	18	m					also					
"	"	Alexander	16	m					"					
"	"	Marion	12	m					"					
"	"	Esther	15	m					Ind					
330	830	Benjamin Tailor	38	m		"	100	25	also					
"	"	Mary	38	f					"					
"	"	Jenna	17	f					"					
"	"	Kancy	10	f					"					
"	"	Harriet	15	m					"					
"	"	Edeline	12	f					"					
		No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,					No. idiotic				
		No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,					No. pauper,				
		2790	1233											

U.S. Federal Census 1860, Brown IN, p. 31.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.					
			Age.	Sex.		White, black, or mulatto.	8.						9.				
1	1	Leander	18	m				Ohio									
2	2	Alexander	16	m				"									
3	3	Marion	12	m				"									
4	4	John	10	m				"									
5	5	Mary	8	f				Ind									
6	6	John	1	f				"									
7	7	John	26	m			100	Ohio									
8	8	Mary	21	f			60	Ind									
9	9	William S. Phipps	42	m				Pa									
10	10	Leander	42	f				Ind									
11	11	Catherine	41	f				"									
12	12	William K.	17	m				"									
13	13	Leander	12	f				"									
14	14	John	7	f				"									
15	15	Jonathan McFall	40	m			800	Ohio									
16	16	Catherine	40	f				Pa									
17	17	James	18	m				Ohio									
18	18	Leander	17	f				Ind									
19	19	Mary	15	f				"									
20	20	Jessie	12	m				"									
21	21	Leander	9	f				"									
22	22	John	7	m				"									
23	23	David	12	m				"									
24	24	Leander Brown	30	m			800	Ohio									
25	25	Mary	20	f				"									
26	26	Thomas	2	m				"									
27	27	John	12	m				"									
28	28	William F. Mabe	34	m			1000	Ohio									
29	29	Elizabeth	34	f				Ind									
30	30	Mary	11	f				"									
31	31	Harriet	7	f				"									
32	32	Leander	3	m				"									
33	33	Elizabeth Hurley	71	f			180	Ohio									
34	34	John	13	m				Ind									
35	35	Benjamin Taylor	35	m			100	Ohio									
36	36	Mary	35	f				"									
37	37	Jenna	17	f				"									
38	38	Leander	16	f				"									
39	39	Leander	15	m				"									
40	40	Leander	13	f				"									
										No. white males, 11	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, 1	No. blind, 1	No. deaf and dumb, 1	No. idiotic, 1	No. pauper, 1	No. convict, 1
										2798	1353						

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Seabrook Township **in the County of** Brown **State** of Indiana
 enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1880, James C. McKelvey Ass't Marshal
 Post Office Atkins & New Bellville.

Dwelling-house— numbered in the order of visitation.	Family— numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 50 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	Color, or mulatto.	White.	Black.	Other.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40

U.S. Federal Census 1860, Brown IN, p. 32.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lawrence Township **in the County of** Brown **State** of Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1880.** James C. McKinney, Asst. Marshal
Post Office Chile & New Bethune.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Color.	6	7		8	9				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob	11	m					Ohio					
		Mariah	9	f					Ind					
		Elizabeth	7	f					Ohio					
		Anna	8	f					Ind					
231	231	Indian Powell	31	m			Home	900	250	Ohio				
		Charlotte	33	f					for Harmer					
		Charles A.	8	m					Ohio					
		Anna	6	f					"					
		William	5	m					"					
		Ezra A.	4	m					"					
232	232	Wiley Gray	54	m			"	400	200	Pa				
		Anna	45	f					Harmer					
		Elizabeth	40	f					Ind					
		Emily	20	f					"					
		Alinda	14	f					"					
		Mariah	12	f					"					
		Alinda	10	f					"					
233	233	George Thompson	41	m			"	200	100	Ohio				
		Mary A.	40	f					"					
		Samuel	9	m					"					
		Arch B.	1	m					Ind					
		David & Nels	20	f					Ohio					
		Mary C.	2	f					" Ind					
234	234	Clark Woodruff	25	m			"	100	10	Ohio				
		Mary A.	19	f					"					
		Alvance C.	1	f					Ind					
235	235	George Robertson	33	m			"	200	500	Ohio				
		Mary	20	f					Ohio					
		Sarah C.	8	f					Ohio					
		Mary C. Austin	8	f					Ind					
		Clancy C.	5	f					Ill					
236	236	John P. Wright	38	m			"	400	200	Ind				
		Clancy J.	29	f					"					
		Washington	10	m					"					
		Gray	8	f					"					
		Mary A.	2	f					"					
		Harold J.	1	f					"					
237	237	John - Ping	43	m			"	100	40	Ny				
		Elizabeth Ping	33	f					Maryland					
		Thomas Ping	19	m					Ind					
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males,		No. foreign born,		No. blind,		No. idiotic,		No. convicts,			
		No. white females, 17	No. colored females, 12		No. deaf and dumb, 1		No. insane, 1		No. pauper, 1					
1900 1300														

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place or Barrn Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict		
				Male	Female	Color, white or black				Male	Female	Color
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William Spaulding	18 M				Farmer		0			
2		Elizabeth	16 F						0			
3		John	14 F						0			
4		Edward J.	12 M						0			
5		Andrew	15 M						0			
6		Bliss J.	14 F						0			
7		John	12 M						0			
8		Lucas	11 F						0			
9		Thomas	6 F						0			
10		Henry	3 F						0			
11		Lucas	1 F						0			

U.S. Federal Census 1850, Belmont OH, p. 18.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.		Families numbered in the order of visitation.		The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.		Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.		Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1		William Spaulding	18	M		Farmer		0										
2		Elizabeth	16	F				0										
3		John A	16	F				0										
4		Edward J	12	M				0										
5		Henry H	10	M				0										
6		Charles	7	M				0										
7		Catherine J	3	F				0										
8	228	William Anderson	28	M		Farmer		0										
9		Annella	23	F				0										
10		Samuel J	17	F				0										
11	229	John Brownfield	45	M		Farmer		0										
12		Sarah	43	F				0										
13		Annella	19	F				0										
14		Isabella	17	F				0										
15		Leicester	15	M				0										
16		Paul C	11	M				0										
17		Henry	9	M				0										
18		Mary A	6	F				0										
19		Henry A	4	F				0										
20	230	David B Wells	29	M		Farmer		0										
21		Isabella J	27	F				0										
22		John J	7	F				0										
23		Levin	5	F				0										
24		James H	3	M				0										
25		Sarah C	4	F				0										
26		Levin	12	F				0										
27	231	Eleazar Knapp	72	F				0										
28		John J	26	M		Seaboard		0										
29		Isabella	26	F				0										
30		Amos	8	M				0										
31		Eliza	3	M				0										
32		John	1	M				0										
33		Asaph Knapp	19	M		Seaboard		0										
34	232	William Wells	39	M		Farmer	50	Mass										
35		Isabella	40	F				0										
36		Andrew	15	M				0										
37		Oliver J	14	F				0										
38		John	12	M				0										
39		Isabella	11	F				0										
40		Isabella	6	F				0										
41		Henry	3	F				0										
42		Levin	1	F				0										

Living-house numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.				Color, White black or other		Profession, Occupation, of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate	Name or Country		Married Males over 15 years of age		Total Males over 15 years of age	Total Females over 15 years of age	Total Population over 15 years of age
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8								
124	298	George E. Peters	30	ch	✓	White	6	Farmer	✓	2	9	13	10	11	12	13	1
		James	21	f	✓	White	6				0						2
		Anna	7	ch		White	6				0		1				3
		John H.	4	ch		White	6				0						4

U.S. Federal Census 1850, Belmont OH, p. 19.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age			Sex		Color		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place or Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the Year	Attended School within the Year	Persons who could read and write within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7							
1	Charity Bryant				45	F									
2	Colman				16	F									
3	Elizabeth				14	F									
4	William				19	M									
25	Timothy				10	M									
26	Oliver				8	M									
27	Mary A				5	F									
28	Oliver				4	F									
29	Isaac				2	M									
30	John Williams														
31	John														

U. S. Federal Census 1850, Belmont OH, p. 3.

Dwelling-house number in order of valuation	Family numbered in order of valuation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			Age		Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.		Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Married within the year	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
		1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10		
1		Charity Myers			45 F									
2		Catharine			16 F									
3		Elizabeth			14 F									
4		Andrew J.			13 M									
5		Daniel			11 M									
6		Caroline			8 F									
7		Cherry C.			5 F									
8		Thomas J.			4 F									
9		Elizabeth			2 M									
10	36	William			31 M				Farmer	200				
11		Chancy			23 F									
12		Isaac			4 M									
13		John			2 M									
14		Lucy J. Taylor			9 F									
15	37	William			63 F				Farmer	200				
16		John			26 M				Farmer	200				
17		Leverson			21 M				Farmer					
18		Louis			64 M				Farmer					
19	38	William			42 M				Farmer	600				
20		Leander			39 F									
21		Lydia A.			18 F									
22		Elizabeth			16 F									
23		Joseph			15 M									
24		Esther			13 M									
25		Mary A.			10 F									
26		John			7 M									
27		Charles			6 M									
28		Leander			12 F									
29	39	Alexander			40 M				Farmer	1500				
30		Elizabeth			43 F									
31		Isaac			21 M				Farmer					
32		Benson			19 M				Farmer					
33		Esther			11 M				Farmer					
34		William			15 M									
35		Samuel			10 M									
36		Etica			8 M									
37		Mary A.			5 F									
38		Ely			4 F									
39		John			2 M									
40	40	William			41 M				Farmer					
41		John			37 F									

Figures numbered 1, 16, and 17 are not to be cited in respect to matter. Figures numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be mentioned only by an allusion or mark, as follows:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the County of Broome State
of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

No.	Name of person whose place of abode on the first day of June 1870 was in this family	Age at last birthday, if under 16 years; or, if over 16 years, whether male or female	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth	Parents		If married within the year ending June 1st, 1870 (date, name, &c.)	If married within the year ending June 1st, 1870 (date, name, &c.)	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Observations
				Total	Improved		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth				
1	Eda May	3		8	9	Indiana	11	12	13	14	15	16
2	Margaret	8				Indiana						
3	Louisa H	4				Indiana						
4	Samuel	2				Indiana						
5	Better George	17	Day laborer			Indiana						
6	Nancy P	13	" "			Illinois						
7	No. of dwelling	8	No. of white families	20	No. of males, foreign born	1	2750	950	No. of insane	14	15	16
8	" Families	8	" " colored males		" females							
9	" " white males	20	" " females		" blind							

U.S. Federal Census 1870, Brown 1A, p. 402.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the County of Brown 40 State
of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Millhollitt Curdy & Co. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	PARENTAGE		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
										Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2	3	4	5	6	7															

Ohio

1850, on the 1st day of June

1850, on the 1st day of June

Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.			SEX AND AGE			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 16 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Period over which the year is taken, within the year.	Whether the family blind in 1850, deaf, idiot, insane, pauper, convict.
		1	2	3	Age.	Sex.	Color.						
1					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2					8	F				CO	1		
3					6	F				CO	1		
4					5	F				CO			
5					1	M				CO			
144	144	144	144	144	26	M		Bar-tender		CO			
150	150	150	150	150	50	F			300	Pa-	1		
23					33	F				CO			
27					22	M		Farmer.		CO			
35					20	F				CO			
40					18	F				CO	1		
43					16	F				CO			
41					13	F				CO			
42					11	M				CO			

U.S. Federal Census 1850, Belmont OH, p. 11.

Dwelling-house number in the order of visitation	Family number in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Sex and Age			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Valued Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Whether blind, deaf, idiot, pa- ralyzed, or con- vulsed
			Age	Sex	Color						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1		Rachel Hall	8	F							
2		Elizabeth	6	F							
3		Burris S	5	F							
4		William	1	M							
5	144	Isaac Hall	26	M		Carpenter					
6		Elizabeth	25	F							
7		Emma	12	M							
8		Elias Bush	21	M		Farmer					
9	145	James Taylor	34	M		Farmer	200				
10		Nancy	23	F							
11		Benjamin	12	M							
12		Nancy	10	F							
13		Elizabeth	8	F							
14		Isaac	5	F							
15		Larissa	3	F							
16		Levi	1	M							
17	146	John Vandigne	30	M		Farmer					
18		Anniah	29	F							
19		Nancy	15	F							
20		Isaac	13	M							
21		Anniah	9	F							
22		Edigah	6	M							
23	147	Benjamin Taylor	28	M		Farmer	200				
24		Mary C	29	F							
25		Anniah	7	F							
26		Nancy	6	F							
27		Isaac	5	M							
28		Isolaine	4	F							
29		Larick	3	M							
30	148	John Taylor	38	M		Farmer	2500				
31		Anniah	20	F							
32	149	Lucinda Knapp	23	F							
33		John	3	M							
34		Kinney	14	M							
35	150	Mary A Holland	50	F			300				
36		Margaret	33	F							
37		John	22	M		Farmer					
38		Anniah	20	F							
39		Rachel A	18	F							
40		Lucinda	16	F							
41		Edigah	13	F							
42		James S	11	M							

Line of Descent to David Reeves Generations

(data from Emma M. Reeves
8937 E. Butte St
Mesa, Arizona 85207
602-985-3241)

1. Thomas Reeves Southampton, Long Island, NY
2. Thomas Reeves
3. John Reeves
4. Abraham Reeves
5. Thomas Reeves
6. John Reeves
7. David Reeves (In Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana
1870 Census)

Born about 1788, New Jersey

Died about 1878 (will entered in Brown County, Indiana. Will book #2, February 5, 1878)

Married Catharine () born about 1800, Ohio
(see page 2)

Compiled by Kenneth J. Reeve, 1980
Brown County Historical Society
(Revised 1/24/1990)

David Reeves (Son of John Reeves 8, age 82 in 1870 census, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana)

Born about 1788, New Jersey

Died about 1878

Buried Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana (unmarked grave)

(Will book #2, Brown County, Indiana has David Reeves' will written March 15, 1871, entered February 5, 1878. He was evidently living in Van Buren Township sometime before August 23, 1870, when he was enumerated in the 1870 census, living next to son William and his family.)

Married _____

Catharine _____

Born about 1800, Ohio (age 70 in 1870 census)

Died ?

Buried ?

Children (named in Will of David Reeves. Not necessarily listed in chronological order here.)

1. Mason Reeves (born in 1808, Ohio, age about 72 in 1880 Census, then in household of brother William in Van Buren Township, Brown County)
2. Marigh Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
3. Eliza Ann Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
4. Elihu Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
5. Phoebe Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
6. Bazel Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
7. Rheubin Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
8. Harrot Reeves (Not known to have ever lived in Brown County, Indiana)
9. William Reeves (born in 1821-3, Ohio: died June 14, 1893) See following page.

William Reeves (son of David Reeves)

Born about 1821-23, Ohio (age 49 in 1870 census, Van Buren Township, Brown county, Indiana.)(Age 57 in 1880 census Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana).

Died June 14, 1893, Brown County, Indiana (by Pikes Peak Church of Christ records)

Buried Reeves Cemetery Brown County, Indiana (on his own place)

(Buried there in an unmarked grave. Source: Archie Reeves, grandson)

Married (probably in Washington County, Ohio, prior to 1855)

Eunice Steel (Parents unknown in her Brown County death record)

Born September 26, 1826, Ohio (living 1900 census with daughter Rebecca Crouch)

Died December 3, 1907, age 80-9-23, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana.

Buried Reeves Cemetery with husband (Brown County death record)

(In household of William and Eunice in 1880 is Eunice's mother, Mary Steel, age 72 years.)

Children (four are in the family in the 1870 census)

I. Rebecca Reeves (about 1855-61 to 1906)

II. Harriett C. Reeves (about 1860-61 to ?)

III. William Reeves, Jr. (1865-1941)

IV. Elihu Reeves (1867-1943)

(Details on following pages)

This family came from Marietta, Washington County, Ohio to Van Buren Township , Brown County, Indiana after 1860 and before the 1870 census was enumerated. Living with them in the 1880 census was William's brother Mason Reeves as well as Eunice's mother. They settled north of Stone Head, Indiana on what became the Valley Branch Road.

I. Rebecca Reeves (Daughter of William Reeves and Eunice Steel

Born about 1855 to 1861 (Age 15 in 1870 census Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana and age 19 in 1880 census Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana).

Died about 1906 (by husband's obituary)

Buried Reeves Cemetery Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana
(Name but no dates on metal marker in cemetery)

Married March 28, 1875 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 3-81)

JOHN R. CROUCH (Son of Daniel Crouch and Nancy Ping)

Born about September 22, 1853, Brown County, Indiana

Died about May 20, 1923, age 69, Craigmont Hospital in Madison, Indiana
(Brown County Democrat obituary 5/24/1923)

CHILDREN (See CROUCH for details)

1. Joseph William Crouch (1876-1930)
2. Eunice Nancy "Lady" Crouch (1877-1907)
3. Thomas Martin Crouch (1880-1963)
4. Lula Crouch (1884-1958)
5. Minnie Crouch (1886-)
6. Pearl Lena Crouch (1891-1963)
7. Elsworth Crouch (1893-)
8. Settena "Settie" Crouch (1900-)

(John R. Crouch obituary states they had 8 children, 3 of whom died before he did.
They were Eunice N., Elsworth, and Settena).

II. HARRIET C. REEVES (Daughter of William Reeves and Eunice Steel)

Born about 1860, Ohio

Died about (Date not available, she survived her husband).

Buried

Married December 24, 1878 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 3-284)

HENRY NEWMISTER (Son of Henry Newmister and Appalona Burkhardt)

Born about 1856, Ohio

Died about March 15, 1937. Amboy, Indiana at his house.

Buried there (Brown County Democrat obituary 3/18/1937)

Henry's obituary states he lived in Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana for many years, moved to Amboy about 40 years before his death.

CHILDREN

Henry Newmister's obituary states he was survived by his wife, three sons and one daughter, but does not give their names.

(The 1880 census, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana #423 lists Henry Newmister, age 24 and his wife Harriet, age 20. Also children MARY L. NEWMISTER, born about September 1879 in Indiana, age 9 months. She is listed as his step-daughter in the census.)

III. WILLIAM REEVES, JR. (Son of William Reeves and Eunice Steel)

Born about 1865, Washington County, Ohio (Birthplace from marriage record of daughter Safronia in 1917)

Died about November 1, 1941, Amboy, Indiana at home of sister Harriett Newmister

Buried Reeves Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana
(Brown County Democrat obituary 11/6/1941)

Married January 23, 1883 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, book 1882-1894)

Mrs. MARY ANN (WOODRUFF) TALKINGTON (Divorced wife of Daniel A. Talkington)

(Daughter of David Clark Woodruff and Mary Ann Rone)

Born about 1864, Brown County, Indiana (Birthdate on gravestone)
or born about August 18, 1862

Died about September 8, 1931, age 68-10-20, at home on Valley Branch Road, Van Buren Township

(Brown County, Indiana death record) (Brown County Democrat obituary –
Buried Reeves Cemetery next to husband 9/11 and 9/18/1931)

CHILDREN

Five named as survivors in Mary Ann's obituary. Four other children died young within a few days of each other of diphtheria according to a cousin, Archie Reeves. Dr. Alfred J. Ralph's records show a child born November 7, 1895. Records of neighbor Thomas Henricks show a daughter died November 15, 1895. Brown County death records show a son died November 28, 1895, age 3 years. No names for these children as yet located. The five surviving children were:

		See Page
1. EMMA REEVES	(1887-1957)	7
2. CHARLES M. REEVES	(about 1896- ?)	7
3. SAFRONIA REEVES "Fronie"	(1898- ?)	8
4. LENA REEVES	(1903- ?)	8
5. MINNIE FLORELLA REEVES	(1904-1961)	9

1. EMMA REEVES (Daughter of William Reeves, Jr. and Mary Ann Woodruff)

Born about October 1887, Brown County, Indiana

Died about November 1957

(Brown Co. Democrat item, StoneHead Column 11/14/1957)

Buried

Married November 10, 1907 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 7-199)

THOMAS ELKINS (Son of William Elkins and Rhoda Mobley)

Born about May 30, 1886 Brown County, Indiana (Res. Ogilville, Indiana 1907)

Died

Buried

CHILDREN

(No data)

2. CHARLES M. REEVES (Son of William Reeves, Jr. and Mary Ann Woodruff)

Born about 1896 in Indiana (age 14 in the 1910 census, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana)

Died

Buried

Married

CHILDREN

BORCIE REEVES

Res. Denver Colorado 1955

Married a Friendgirl

3. SAFRONIA REEVES "Fronie" (Daughter of William Reeves, Jr. and Mary Ann Woodruff)

Born about August 17, 1898, Brown County, Indiana (RACHEL in 1910 census, then age 11 years)

Died

Buried

Married (1) January 13, 1917 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, book 8-216)

ROBERT SMITH (Son of Jesse Smith and Sarah E. Hankins or Hawkins)

Born about August 5, 1897 Brown County, Indiana

Died

She was SAFRONIA ALLEMAN of Minnesota in 1931 obituary of her mother.

She was Mrs. FRONIA GILLESPIE of Colorado in 1941 obituary of her father.

She was Mrs. FRONIA ALLMAN of California in 1961 obituary of her sister Minnie.

CHILDREN (No data)

4. LENA REEVES (Daughter of William Reeves, Jr. and Mary Ann Woodruff)

Born about May 3, 1903, Brown County, Indiana

Died

Buried

(Res. R. 2 Bloomington, Indiana, 1977)

Married August 31, 1920 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 8-412)

CLARENCE W. FORD (Son of Ezekial Ford of Ohio and Alice Admire of Brown County)

Born January 12, 1895, Johnson County, Indiana

Died

Res. Monroe County, Indiana 1931, Marion County Indiana 1961

CHILDREN From obituary of Claude William Ford in 1977 (Brown County Democrat 3/16/1977)

- CLAUDE WILLIAM FORD (1921-1977), R. 12, Bloomington, Indiana
- MARTIN FORD, Harrisonburg, Indiana
- GENE FORD, Huntington, Indiana
- THOMAS FORD, R. 12, Bloomington, Indiana
- GEORGE AARON FORD, Ellettsville, Indiana
- LAURA FORD DECKARD, R. 2, Bloomington, Indiana
- ALMA FORD HOKE, Dade City, Florida
- VIRGINIA FORD GRAUER, Fort Wayne, Indiana

5. MINNIE FLORELLA REEVES (Daughter of William Reeves, Jr. and Mary Ann Woodruff)

Born March 18, 1904, Brown County, Indiana

Died April 24, 1961, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Indiana

(Brown County Democrat obituary 4/27/1961)

Married January 31, 1922 (Brown County marriage record, Book 8-504) as second wife

JAMES FARMER SMITH (Son of James F. Smith and Mary Smith, both of Kentucky)

Born March 31, 1886 in Kentucky

Died November 26, 1954, age 68-7-25 at home, R. 8, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Indiana

(Brown County Democrat obituary 12/2/1954)

They lived in Brown County, Monroe County and since about 1944 in Bartholomew County

CHILDREN

- WILLIAM TED SMITH
 - JAMES ALVIN SMITH
 - HARRISON M. SMITH born December 26, 1928
 - GOLDIE SMITH born December 30, 1922
- Married BERTON MARSHALL BROWN

IV. Elihu Reeves (Son of William Reeves & Eunice Steel)

Born 5/27/1866, Washington County, Ohio

Died 12/17/1943 at home of daughter, Mrs. Amy Elkins, Columbus, Indiana,
Bartholomew County, Indiana

Buried Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana.

(Elihu's birthplace is from his 1885 marriage record. Dates of birth and death are from Hathaway Funeral Home records, Columbus, Indiana. His gravestone bears birthdate 1867 only no death date.

Married (1) 6/28/1885 (Brown County marriage record, Book 4-58 and 1882-94)

MARY E. FOX (daughter of Albert G. Fox and Christena Spiker)

Born about June 8, 1867, Brown County, Indiana

Died October 25, 1941, Marion County, Indiana

Married (2) March 25, 1893 (Brown County, Indiana marriage records, Book 4-463 and Book 1882-1901, page 174).

Martha Catharine Lucas "Patty" (daughter of George Lucas & Amy L. Taylor)

Born 6/8/1877, Brown County, Indiana

Died 10/25/1941, Marion County, Indiana, buried at Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana with Elihu (Hathaway Funeral Home records, Columbus, Indiana) (1910 census, V.B. Township, states Martha was mother of 9 children by then, of whom 6 were then living.)

Elihu Reeve's obituary in the Brown County Democrat, December 23, 1943, stated he kept 112 descendants- 12 children, 75 grandchildren and 25 great-grandchildren. Only the 12 children are named in the obituary. See the following page for the names and data on the children.

CHILDREN (by 1st marriage)

	See Page
1. Rosa Elizabeth Annis Reeves (1887-1963)	11
2. Grover Reeves (1889-1955)	12

CHILDREN (by 2nd marriage. Not all in correct order)

(The 1910 census, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana states that Martha was then the mother of 9 children, of whom 6 were still living and enumerated in the household. There is a Brown County death record for one deceased infant who is included in following list. No data on the other two.

3. Eunice Reeves	(1894- ?)	13
4. (infant, died age 1 day)	(1895-1895)	13
5. Bertha Reeves	(about 1898- ?)	13
6. George William Reeves	(1900-1974)	14
7. Zella Reeves	(1903-1979)	22

CHILDREN of Elihu and Martha Catherine Lucas (Continued)

		See Page
8. Amy Ann Reeves	(1904-1975)	23
9. Rebecca Reeves	(about 1906- ?)	25
10. Archie Reeves	(1907-1972)	26
11. Wayne C. Reeves	(1911- ?)	27
12. Dale D. Reeves	(1912-1969)	28
13. Lloyd Reeves	(1914-1918)	29
14. Mildred Reeves	(1916-1961)	29

Children of Elihu Reeves & Mary E. Fox

1. Rosa Elizabeth Annis Reeves (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Mary E. Fox)

Born 3/18/1887, Brown County, Indiana
 Died 4/4/1963, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana age 76
 Buried Brown County Memorial Park, Nashville, Indiana (Brown County
 Democrat obituary 4/11/1963)

Married 3/18/1905 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 6)
Otha Roberts (son of George Roberts & Susanna Pittman)
 Born 2/12/1885, Bartholomew County, Indiana
 Died 4/1/1980, Brown County Crest Nursing Home
 Buried Brown County Memorial Park, Nashville, Indiana (Brown County
 Democrat obituary 4/9/1980)

CHILDREN

(They had nine, one of whom died as a child)
 see Roberts data for details.

- Dorothy Roberts (1906-1972), married Ed Calhoun
- Rhoda Pearl Roberts, (1908-1976) Married (1) Wilbur Hoover (1902-1956) & (2) Nelson Dewey
- Clara May Roberts (1909- ?), married Melvin Smith (Residing in Columbus, Indiana 1976)
- Glenn Otis Roberts (1911-1989), married Mary Ellen Steele (residing R-4, Nashville, 1976)
- Annie Irene Roberts (1914-1914), born & died 1914, buried Crouch Cemetery
- Rachel Sophronia Roberts (1916-1986), married Lee Steel & Cecil King (residing R-4, Nashville, Indiana, 1976)
- Wanda Lucille Roberts (1919- ?), married Woodrow Curry (residing Columbus, Indiana 1976)
- Winifred Lurena Roberts (1922- ?), married Pete Walls (1) ???? Jackson (2) & Robert Schrougham (residing R-4, Nashville, Indiana 1976)
- Otha Roberts, Jr. (1928- ?), married Ethel Jeans (residing R-4, Nashville, 1976)

2. Grover Reeves (son of Elihu Reeves and Mary E. Fox)

Born 3/5/1889, Brown County, Indiana

Died 12/17/1955, Beaumont, Texas

Buried Reeves Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana (Hathaway Funeral Home records, Columbus, Indiana)

Married 3/4/1910 (Brown County Marriage Record, Book 7-354)

Hesper May Rutter (daughter of George Rutter & Josephine Marlett)

Born March 2, 1895, Indiana

Died March 27, 1917, age 22, Stone Head, Brown County, Indiana

Buried Reeves Cemetery (Brown County Death Record) no marker

(Brown County, Indiana Democrat obituary, March 29, 1917, reprinted March 26, 1936, states Hesper was age 22, died at home of double pneumonia, leaving husband and three children)

CHILDREN Have following data only-

- Elihu Reeves, Jr.

Born June 11, 1913, Brown County, Indiana

Married October 24, 1939 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 11-193 or 194)

Bertha Mae Pittman (daughter of Willie Oscar Pittman & Sarah Railey (or Faley) of Bradfordville, KY)

Born November 12, 1921, Marion County, KY

- Child born July 5, 1916, Brown County, Indiana (Records of Dr. A.J. Ralphy, New Bellsville, Indiana)

- No other data on children

3. EUNICE REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born June 4, 1894, Brown County, Indiana

Died

Married October 21, 1913, Nashville, Indiana (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 8-11)

CLARENCE J. WEST (Son of Johri West and Delilah Curtis)

Born August 10, 1893 or 1894, Nashville, Indiana

Died April 3, 1964 Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery (Brown County Democrat obituary 4/9/1964)

CHILDREN (Not listed in chronological order)

- OLLIE BELLE WEST, born May 28, 1913, Brown County, Indiana
Married September 26, 1931, Brown County, Indiana RALPH CRODDY
- MARTHA WEST, born about 1917 (age 14 in 1931)
Married WILLIAM MACE
- OLIVE LAVERNE WEST, born September 14, 1918, Brown County, Indiana
Married (1) April 15, 1936, Bartholomew County, Indiana DARREL EDWARD DILL
- WILLIAM WEST, born about 1919 (age 12 1931)
- DONALD WEST
- RUSSEL WEST, born about 1925 (age 6 in 1931)
- LAWRENCE WEST, born about 1923 (age 8 in 1931)
- JAMES WEST, born about 1927 (age 4 in 1931)
- EARL WEST

4. INFANT REEVES (Child of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born about December 13, 1895

Died about December 14, 1895

(Brown County, Indiana death record)

5. BERTHA REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born about 1898, Brown County, Indiana (Age 12 in 1910 Census)

Died

Buried

Single

(Resident Warsaw, Indiana 1975 by sister Amy's obituary)

6. GEORGE WILLIAM REEVES (Son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born April 6, 1900, Hoopeston, Illinois

Died September 20, 1974 at home in Columbus, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana (Brown County Democrat 9/2/1974)

Married (1) May 23, 1923

CLARA ALICE CROUCH (Daughter of Joseph W. Crouch and Tillie Mae Shepherd)

Born February 4, 1907, Brown County, Indiana

Died November 2, 1967, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana (Brown County Democrat obituary 11/9/1967)

(Clara divorced George W. Reeves October 19, 1940 and married (2) October 24, 1940 Herschel Haydew)

George married (2) December 5, 1940

RUTH V. CLARK

Born about 1902

Died August 29, 1985, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery (Brown County Democrat obituary 9/4/1985)

CHILDREN (George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

		See page
(1). RUTH ANN REEVES	(1924-)	15
(2). DOLLY MAY REEVES	(1925-2003)	16
(3). ROSE ELIZAETH REEVES	(1927-)	17
(4). GRACIE LOUISE REEVES	(1928-)	18
(5). HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES	(1929-1986)	19
(6). MARGIE PEARL REEVES	(1932-)	20
(7). SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES	(1938-)	21

(Details follow) Much data on these children provided by Rose Reeves Johnson Slaughter Walker

More updated material under Clara Alice Crouch-Reeves

Rita Mae Hayden by Herschel Hayden's husband

(1). RUTH ANN REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born April 8, 1924, Willington, Illinois

(Residing in Columbus, Indiana 1987)

Married (1) October 21, 1939

DONALD WAYNE BRINKER (Son of Dalt Brinker and Margaret Dill)

Born October 21, 1919

Died 1968

Buried Daugherty Cemetery, Walesboro, Bartholomew County, Indiana

Ruth Divorced Wayne Brinker January 1961

She married (2) July 27, 1963

JOHN MARSHALL, JR.

CHILDREN

1. DONALD LEE ROY BRINKER

Born September 10, 1942

Died at birth, Columbus, Indiana

2. JANICE KAY BRINKER

Born December 6, 1944, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Married April 5, 1961, JAMES DUTTLINGER of Seymour, Indiana, who died July 27, 1984 of lung cancer. Janice divorced James July 20, 1979. They had 5 children.

3. CLARA PRISCILLA BRINKER

Born January 15, 1948, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Married (1) September 21, 1963 HARRIS JUNIOR WRIGHT who died in an automobile accident.

Clara married (2) June 12, 1971 JOE GARCIA of Texas who died May 6, 1978 in an automobile accident

Clara married (3) February 27, 1981 ROBERT HENSLEY of Brown County, Indiana

Clara had one child, RICKIE LYNN WRIGHT, born April 27, 1964

(3) DOLLY MAY REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born May 11, 1925, Brown County, Indiana

Died 7-26-2003

Married (1) June 20, 1942, Columbus, Indiana

GEORGE TEXAS HAYDEN (Son of Harley A. Hayden and Bessie May Hatfield)

Born September 18, 1919 (Living in Yucca Valley, California, 1987)

Dolly divorced George July 6, 1959, La Mesa, California.

Dolly married (2) November 4, 1961, Spring Valley, California CLEON WARD.
Dolly and Cleon divorced on May 1, 1964.

Dolly married (3) December 28, 1967, JERRY KEITH HULL who died October 13, 1969.

Dolly married (4) February 11, 1978, HENRY ARTHUR WHITIS, Annulled May 14, 1979 and she took back the name Hull. Now resides in La Mesa, California (1987)

She had 2 children by the first marriage.

(In record of Clara Alice Crouch)

DIED- 7-26-2003

(3) ROSE ELIZABETH REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born January 19, 1927, Brown County, Indiana

Married (1) April 2, 1942, Las Vegas, New Mexico

EUGENE HAROLD JOHNSON (Son of Eric Gustav Johnson and Anna Marie Olsen)

Born September 1, 1924, Ruby Township, Wisconsin

They were divorced March 13, 1969

Rose married (2) July 2, 1971

HOWARD C. SLAUGHTER (Son of William Penn Slaughter and Gertrude Hardegree)

Born

CHILDREN

1. JAMES ROGER JOHNSON

Born August 30, 1947, Denver, Colorado

Died May 19, 1986, Denver, Colorado, from cancer of the colon

Married November 20, 1976, Aspen, Colorado, JEAN LOUISE WEBSTER

One child: SARAH JANE JOHNSON, born January 10, 1980 in Aspen, Colorado

*now in
Litchfield CT
as an assage
-her father*

2. ROBERT PHILLIP JOHNSON

Born July 12, 1951, Denver, Colorado

Married August, 3, 1974, Denver, Colorado, LAURA LEE ZINK

They have 2 children:

- BRYAN ERIC JOHNSON, born October 3, 1975, Denver, Colorado
- MATTHEW LOUIS JOHNSON, born December 11, 1979, Oxnard, California

Robert divorced, remarried December 17, 1990 MERCIDA ACEBIDO who was born in the Philippines

1 child: CHRISTOPHER ROBERT JOHNSON, born December 1, 1992

Now Resides in Port Orchard, Washington 98366

(4) GRACIE LOUISE REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born June 18, 1928, Brown County, Indiana
(Res. Columbus, Indiana 1987)

Married August 30, 1946, Columbus, Indiana

BOBBY DEAN HENDRY

Born March 19, 1928, Freetown, Jackson County, Indiana

Died July 11, 1983, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

Gracie divorced Bobby on December 5, 1974

CHILDREN

1. GREGORY DAVID HENDRY

Born November 12, 1947

Died January 20, 2003 Columbus, Indiana

2. ROBERT DOUGLAS HENDRY

Born March 25, 1949, Columbus, Indiana

3. MART L. HENDRY

Born June 5, 1953, Columbus, Indiana

Died: 2-23-05

4. PAMELA ANN HENDRY

Born June 5, 1955, Columbus, Indiana

(5) HAROLD WILLIAM REEVES (Son of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born December 14, 1929, Jennings County, Indiana

Died May 17, 1986 at home in Brown County, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana (Brown County Democrat 5/21/1986)

Married December 16, 1947, Vernon, Indiana

GLADYS MAXINE HOOVER (Daughter of Wilbur Casper Hoover and Rhoda Pearl Roberts)

Born February 14, 1928, Brown County, Indiana

CHILDREN

1. GERALD LYNN REEVES

Born November 2, 1951 in Columbus, Indiana

Married November 29, 1971, Brown County, Indiana

GEORGIA LYNN HARDIN (Daughter of Dave Harden and Amy Lucas)

Born April 6, 1952

CHILDREN: (1) GERALD LYNN REEVES, II, Born June 11, 1983

(2) JESSICA LYNN REEVES, Born September 26, 1986

2. PATRICIA KAY REEVES

Born February 21, 1954, Columbus, Indiana

Married July 1975, Divorced June 1976

ROBERT McGUIRE (Son of -)

Patricia had a child, STACY RENA REEVES, born December 14, 1971, by EARL LEE STEWART of Heltonville, Indiana

3. DARREL WILLIAM REEVES

Born June 11, 1960, Columbus, Indiana

Married October 11, 1986

TRACI ANN BAILEY (Daughter of Cladie Bailey and Janet Sue Sharr)

Born April 10, 1965, Columbus, Indiana

CHILD (1) CHAD ELIHU REEVES, born May 30, 1987, Columbus, Indiana

(6) MARGIE PEARL REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born November 20, 1932, North Vernon, Indiana

Married (1) August 2, 1951, Denver, Colorado

NORMAL EARL MINOR (Son of Floyd Leslie Minor and Hazel Montana John)

Born January 11, 1927

They were divorced on October 31st, 1979

~~Normal Earl Minor (2) June 2, 1980~~

~~HERALD RAYMOND BURMAN (Son of William County, Indiana)~~

~~Born September 17, 1931~~

CHILDREN

1. NORMAN EARL MINOR, JR.

Born February 12, 1957, Columbus, Indiana

Married August 16, 1980 in Flatrock, Indiana

DEBRA ANN COLVER (Daughter of Eugene Lee Culver and)

Born December 4, 1961

2. BRENDA SUE MINOR

Born August 22, 1958, Columbus, Indiana

Married August 15, 1981, Columbus, Indiana

KEVIN LEE RAGER (Son of Kenneth Lee Rager and Margaret Louise Donila)

Born September 30, 1958



RE: [REDACTED] (Subject) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Class)

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(7) SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES (Daughter of George W. Reeves and Clara Alice Crouch)

Born January 17, 1938, Columbus, Indiana
(Res. Westport, Indiana 1987)

Married (1) June 16, 1956

HAROLD LEE ABEL (Son of George Harold Abel and Pauline Jeanette Boilanger)

Born August 31, 1937

They were divorced March 16, 1979

Shirley married (2) March 21, 1980

THEODORE FRANKLIN NOTT

Born August 30, 1933

CHILDREN

1. TIMOTHY LEE ABEL

Born March 14, 1961, Columbus, Indiana

Married June 28, 1980

MELISSA RUTH GOSSMAN (Daughter of Phillip Gossman and Ruth Ann Shulty)

Born December 18, 1960

CHILD: (1) TYLER LEVI ABEL, Born March 14, 1986

(2) TODD MICHAEL ABEL, Born April 6, 1973, Columbus, Indiana

8. AMY ANN REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)
Born November 13, 1904, Brown County, Indiana
Died March 12, 1975, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana
Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana
(Res. 515 First St, Columbus at time of death) (Brown County Democrat
3/19/1975)

Married July 15, 1927, Jackson County, Indiana
HAROLD ELKINS (Son of William Newell Elkins and Florence Newcomb)
Born August 19, 1896
Died December 8, 1950 at home, Columbus, Indiana
Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana

CHILDREN (Amy was survived by 3 sons and 2 daughters. Her first child was born before marriage to Harold Elkins)

(1) KENNETH ELIHU REEVES (See next page)

CHILDREN OF HAROLD ELKINS AND AMY A. REEVES (Not in Chronological Order)

(2) CHARLES HAROLD ELKINS
Born July 11, 1935, Columbus, Indiana

Married March 31, 1956
CAROL RAE GOENS (Brown County Marriage Record, Book 13-215)

(3) JAMES ELKINS
Res. Rosstown, Indiana 1987

(4) PAULINE ELKINS
Res. Columbus, Indiana 1987

Married November 6, 1953
HAROLD E. PENROSE Columbus, Indiana

(Res. Columbus, Indiana 1987)

(5) THELMA (or PEGGY) ELKINS
Married _____ GOURLEY

(1) KENNETH ELIHU REEVES (Son of Amy A. Reeves*)

Born July 11, 1924 by 1956 marriage record (or July 12, 1924 by obituary), Brown County, Indiana

Died January 19, 1987, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana

Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana (Brown County Democrat obituary 1/28/1987)

Married (1) Bartholomew County marriage records, about 1947

Divorced in 1950 by second marriage record

Married (2) February 4, 1956 (Brown County marriage record, Book 12-202)

Mrs. PAULINE (MIRACLE) BREWER (Daughter of Paris Miracle and Anna Fuson of Kentucky)

Born June 4, 1935, Bell County, Kentucky

CHILDREN (By first marriage, as named in 1956 marriage record)

1. KENNETH WAYNE REEVES

Born about 1948 (Age 8 in 1956)

2. JANET REEVES

Born about 1950 (Age 6 in 1956)

CHILDREN (By 2nd marriage – from obituary)

- JOEY D. REEVES
- AMY SUE REEVES
- CHRISTINA REEVES
- SHARON REEVES

*Kenneth E. Reeve's 1956 marriage record names parents as Elihu Reeves, of Ohio, deceased and Amy Reeves, of Brown County Indiana, resident of Columbus, Indiana.

7. ZELLA O. REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)
Born May 13, 1902 (Or may 13, 1903 by her obituary), Brown County, Indiana
(marriage record date, Age 8 in 1910 Census)
Died December 3, 1979, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana
Buried Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Indiana (Brown County Democrat obituary
12/12/1979)

Married May 3, 1924 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 9-72)
OLIVER PERRY CRIPPEN (Son of James M. Crippen and Christena ___ both of
Jennings County, Indiana)
Born November 9, 1898, Jennings County, Indiana
Died
Buried

CHILDREN As named in Zella's obituary

- PERRY G. CRIPPEN
Res. Columbus, Indiana 1979, 1987
- CHARLES S. CRIPPEN
Res. Columbus, Indiana 1979, 1987
- JAMES E. CRIPPEN
Res. Columbus, Indiana 1979
- KENNETH CRIPPEN
(Predeceased Zella)
- GERALD CRIPPEN
(Predeceased Zella)

9. REBECCA REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Mary C. Lucas)

Born

Res. Warsaw, Indiana 1943, 1975)

Died

Buried

Married

CLARENCE BROWN (Son of)

Born

Died

Buried

10. ARCHIE REEVES (Son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)
Born February 13, 1907, Brown County, Indiana
Died September 6, 1972, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana
Buried Reeves Cemetery, Valley Branch Road, Van Buren Township, Brown County,
Indiana (Brown County Democrat obituary 9/7/1972)

Married 1945

LOTTIE ETHEL HAWKINS (Daughter of Charles W. Hawkins and Margaret Fauver)
Born May 7, 1918, Brown County, Indiana
Died April 22, 1984, Indiana University Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana
Buried Reeves Cemetery

CHILDREN (2 sons, 3 daughters named in Ethel's obituary)

- DENNIS REEVES
Born December 9, 1953, Bartholomew County Hospital, Columbus, Indiana
- STEVEN REEVES
Born June 2, 1957, Columbus, Indiana
- CAROLYN REEVES
Born October 18, 1946, Columbus, Indiana
- MARILYN REEVES
Born July 8, 1949, Columbus, Indiana
Married ENGLAND
- LOIS REEVES
Born October 8, 1954, Columbus, Indiana
Married JAMES GARLEN

11. WAYNE C. REEVES (Son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)
Born May 7, 1911, Brown County, Indiana
Died

Married (1) April 21, 1934 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 10-134)
MARGARET ELZEA (Daughter of Charles Elzea and Retta Wilbur)
Born June 21, 1915, Columbus, Indiana
They were divorced May 6, 1938

Wayne C. Reeves married (2) June 4, 1938 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 11-5)

Mrs. ELIZABETH (PITTMAN) CROUCH (Daughter of Willis Oscar Pittman and Sarah Laley, both of Kentucky)
Born June 30, 1917 in Kentucky

CHILDREN

(No data)

12. DALE D. REEVES (Son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born August 21, 1912, Brown County, Indiana

Died January 7, 1969 (Gravestone date)

Buried New Bellsville Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana

Married January 2, 1932 (Brown County, Indiana marriage record, Book 9-546)

NELLIE HOUSHOUR (Daughter of Jesse Houshour and Tinzie Stevens)

Born November 8, 1913, Jackson County, Indiana

CHILDREN Need data. Dale had 5 children in 1944 when he was inducted into the army in World War II. Have following data:

- WILLIAM REEVES

Born March 31, 1932, Brown County, Indiana

Married November 20, 1953 (Brown County marriage record, Book 13-46)

BARBARA JEAN SOUTHARD (Daughter of Ralph Edward Southard and Ruth Doty)

Born November 23, 1935, Marion County, Indiana

- EVERETTE WAYNE REEVES

Born September 8, 1940 (Brown County Democrat item)

- SHIRLEY ANN REEVES

Born January 7, 1943

Died April 24, 1951 in an accident

Buried New Bellsville Cemetery, unmarked grave

13. LLOYD REEVES (Son of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born May 9, 1914, Brown County, Indiana

Died December 17, 1918, age 4-7-9, Brown County, Indiana

Buried Reeves Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Brown County, Indiana (unmarked grave) (Brown County, Indiana death record)

14. MILDRED REEVES (Daughter of Elihu Reeves and Martha C. Lucas)

Born 1916, Brown County, Indiana

Died 1961 Texas

Which daughter married FRED HENRY and lived in New Albany, Indiana 1943 (by father's obituary) ?

EMMA M. REEVES

8937 E. BUTTE STREET
MESA, ARIZONA 85207

October 7, 1976

Dear Kenneth & Helen:

I am returning the William F. Reeves Gen. I have had two copies of the record made from it. If you have no objection, I want to send Mrs. Hefford a copy of this Genealogy.

Honestly, I never in my life - knew that so many different lines of (Reeve-Reeves) could settle in same place - County and Twp., etc. and needless to say - one needs to tread very carefully.

In case you would like to know:

Jabez Reeves b. 1806 Ohio; m. 26 Feb. 1824 Nancy Coo
He was son of Eli Reeves b. 8 Apr. 1769 Va. (date calculated from T.S. found in Brown Co., Ohio 21 May 1825, ae 56 yr. 1 mo. 13 da. His mother was Sally Redmon (Redmond) d. 21 Feb. 1848 ae 76y. 21 da. Her T.S. in Barrett Cemetery in Henry Co., Ind. They married in Mason Co. Ky. 28 Jan. 1791

Eli (b. 1769) is called for in the Will of his father Asa Reeves dated 1819 and proved 1823. Asa Reeves was b. in Fr. William Co. Va. son of George Reeves (d. 1773/4) m. Ann Dorsett.
 ↳ b. ca 1695

Asa Reeves b. 1739 was Exec. of his father's Estate - but it is interesting to note - he was not the oldest son. It appears that other sons (older than Asa) appar. had died or left the area.

I am learning a lot from Mrs. Hefford. She appar. works in Valpariso Library and attends various conferences. Recently she told me of one, which dealt with the early laws of Virginia. It seems that if a man dies Intestate - I'll quote:

"In the case of a Will, the wife would be Exec. if dead or refused, the oldest son, then other sons according to age (and if not of age) if not possible; then husband of oldest married dau., etc. and if not poss. then brother of deceased or brother of wife."

"Wills were proved in Court, never probated."
Deeds were proved and ordered to record - but could be six months a year, etc. later - whenever the Clerk got around to recording it.

No estate could be settled until all minors of age. (Interesting huh?)

(She related many more interesting points.)

Re: Burials at Columbus, Ind. Some records were done by Orena V. Grant back in 1925 and among those you do not show I have:

Reeves (Mostly the year given only)

✓ Newton Jasper d. 16 Feb. 1855 age 1 yr. 8 m. 6 da.

✓ William B., infant son of M.T. and L.J. Reeves
(no doubt this being Marshall T.)

Your comments about W.F. Reeves not giving locations. I guess we can't win them all. He did, however, give a wonderful record of dates, which indicates to me that he had personal knowledge and/or Bible records.

I think Mrs. Hefford and her other people involved in compiling the Va-Ky. lines contemplate publishing - someday!! I know that I cannot afford that pleasure to have my records published. However, I want to compile my notes, such as I have, on every conceivable line of REEVE-REEVES, I get involved with. I'm rather certain that most of the Volumes I have will eventually be lodged with the Salt Lake - or Mesa Library. I don't believe my son will attempt to continue in the fashion I have - that is - continuous researching.

Re: David Reeves b. N.J. He was s. of John & Martha (Austin) Reeves in Cumberland Co., N.J. and after his father's death, his mother got involved in mid-wifery and kept a record of all the babies she delivered. She delivered the first four of David's children, Mason, Matta Moriah, Eliza Ann and Elihu Shepherd. David appar. m. 1st a Lydia (I never spotted her in the N.J. records) but he was in Monroe Co., Ohio Bethel Twp. in 1850. Also, his son Elihu was there in Monroe Co. in 1850-60 cens. First in Malaga Twp. and then in Jackson Twp.

He is of the Southampton Reeves Family Thomas 1,2, John 3, Abraham 4 Thomas 5, John 6 and David 7.

The Mary Steele in William's 1880 Cens. must be his Mother-in-Law. I wasn't too sure this William belonged to David, for I had not been too sure that David had a son William. Besides one of the N.Y. lines out of Southampton Reeves Family had a son Mason - and yet I couldn't place William in that family. So, I just sort of took the attitude - "wait and see what develops". I have copied the 1880 Soundex Census for Indiana - but there is no telling who lives next door to whom - So it is, I would appreciate the Reeves descendants, if it is not too much trouble. I, as a rule, cut off the female lines after noting the Reeves girl's children. I'll leave that to others to work out.

Would it be simpler to have photostats made of the records you want to share? I'd be glad to re-imburse you for such costs and also the postage. I'm enclosing \$1. for the present expenditure of postage and for the balance to be applied to next postage cost.

Re: Asa Reeves b. 1814 - I'm going to the Library and I'll see if I can get Census rec. for him. I THINK he is a son of Ila Reeves brother of Eli Reeves (father of Jabez). I never could seem to run him down. Now that you have spotted him, I'll check. Ila and Eli went to Ohio early from Kentucky.

Re: Biog. on John Reeves of Morgan Co. (s. of Isaac) He has presented a problem to us. However, we are working on it. We really think he may be descended from a John Reeves, brother of George (b. ca. 1695) and cousin to Asa Reeves (b. 1721) - but may be in the family of George, somewhere. As George's son Benjamin b. 1721 (to Ky. by 1800) names children with names similar to the John of the Biog. (Morgan Co.). Austin B. Biog.-desc. from Benj.

Re: Joseph's line - we haven't spotted his parents yet. We're plugging

Thank you much - Yvonne Goodfellow - Emma

REQUEST FOR RECORD OF BIRTH

Columbus, Ind. February 21, 1948

Secy. Brown County (Brown) Board of Health.
(City, Town or State)

Born 5 PM

Brown County

Nashville, Indiana

Dear Sir:

Rose Elizabeth Reeves
(Child's Name)

3rd

child of

George William Reeves Clara Alice Crouch
(Father's Full Name and Mother's Maiden Name)

who says that she was born in Brown County on Jan 19 1927
(City, Town or County) (Month, Day and Year)

has applied to me for a certificate of age, in order that she may secure employment. I cannot issue this certificate without an attested transcript of the record of birth, if there is such a record. Will you, therefore, kindly fill in the information required below and mail it to me at your earliest convenience, in the stamped addressed envelope herewith?

Yours respectfully,

Forrest V. Carmichael County Clk
(Name) (Title)

TRANSCRIPT OF BIRTH CERTIFICATE

This Certifies, that according to the records of this department

Reeves (female)
(Child's Name)

child of George Reeves + Clara Crouch was born in
(1st, 2d, etc.) (Father's Full Name and Mother's Maiden Name)

Brown County Ind. on Jan 19 1927
(City or Town and State) (Month, Day and Year)

NO OFFICIAL RECORD

In case no official record of the child's birth exists, the following form should be filled out:

This Certifies, that a search has been made of the records of births of

(City or Town)

and that name of

said to have been born

and State)

there on

(Month, Day and Year)

(Official Seal)

James M. Smith M.D.
(Name)
Health Officer
(Title)

Statements on this form to be signed by Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or other official having authority to search official birth registration records. If the State has a printed form for certificates to transcripts of birth records, that form may be used if desired.

Date 2-23- 1948 Health Dept Nashville Ind.
(Department) (City, Town or State)

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

1920

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS									
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920 - POPULATION									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									
NAME OF CITY									

